

GRAY FAMILY

Updated 30 Jan 2026

Dominicus Gray (1761-1832) was first of a Gray family to be listed in a Groton, VT census. He is number 6 in the first Gray family register published here. Dominicus was a soldier in the Revolutionary War serving several times between 7 Feb 1777 and 15 Jun 1780. He married Sarah Plummer, 24 Nov 1785 in Sanford, York Co., ME and brought his family to Groton around 1796. He built a frame house in 1797 on the Great Road and when completed in 1798 it was referred to as Gray's Tavern, where the town proprietors held annual meetings from 1802 until they disbanded after all the lots in town were surveyed and assigned in 1821. It was a meeting place for many town activities such as; sale of tax delinquent lands, trials, and June trainings of Groton's Militia. One of the first merchants in Groton, Franklin Fenton, built his store in 1818 on Gray's land on the other side of the Great Road from the Tavern.

In the 1800 census, Dominicus' family is listed with one male 0-9 years old (Andrew age 8); one male 16-25 (?); one male 26-44 (Dominicus age 39); and one 45+(?); three females 0-9 (Ruth 2, Sarah 4, and Mary 8), one 10-15 (Patience 12), and one 45+ (must be Sarah age 37?). Perhaps Dominicus was also listed as 45+ and the male 26-44 was someone else. These two unknown males in Dominicus' family may be links to the other Gray family registers? The 1810 Groton census has the family with one male 16-25 (Andrew age 18), one 45+ (Dominicus age 49) and two females 10-15 (Ruth 12 and Sarah 14), and one 45+ (Sarah 47). The 1820 census has the family with two males 18-26, two 26-45 and one 45+; and one female 10-16, one 16-26, and one 45+. The 1830 census has two males 15-20, two 20-30, two 30-40, and one 70-80; two females 20-30, one 30-40, and one 60-70. The 1840 census does not list any Gray families and the name does not appear in Groton census records again until 1880 when Barney Gray age 29 and his wife, Ida, age 20 were listed. Their births would have been about 1851 and 1860. Barney was born in Canada, and both of his parents in Scotland. Ida was born in VT, and both of her parents in NH. Although Barney Gray and his wife Ida were listed in the 1880 census of Groton, VT they are not in the GHS family records and therefore are not connected to any of these three Gray family registers.

A second Gray family listed in the census from 1800 to 1830 is Ephraim Gray, but this appears to be a typo and is believed to be Ephraim Gary. He is listed in the four Groton census records as Ephraim Gray, Ephraim Gerry, Ephraim Gray, and Eph Gary. He is included in the GHS register of the Gary Family.

Another branch of the Gray family, Edmond Gray (1814-1919) is not listed in a Groton census but he is buried in the Groton village cemetery and is number one in the second

Gray family register. He is not connected with the other Gray families in the GHS family records.

A third Gray family register includes the descendants of John Gray (1748-1816) who was born in Scotland and died in Ryegate, VT. Some of his descendants married spouses from Groton.

Dominicus Gray Register

Generation One

1. George¹ Gray, d. abt 1693. He married Sarah _____.
Children:
+ 2 i. Alexander² Gray.

Generation Two

2. Alexander² Gray (George¹), d. abt APR-1725. He married Elizabeth Harlow (daughter of Francis Harlow).
Children:
+ 3 i. Alexander³ Gray b. 13-NOV-1712.

Generation Three

3. Alexander³ Gray (Alexander², George¹), b. 13-NOV-1712. He married Abigail _____.
Children:
+ 4 i. Miles⁴ Gray b. 04-JUN-1736.

Generation Four

4. Miles⁴ Gray (Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-JUN-1736. He married Sarah Percy, 21-NOV-1756.
Children:
5 i. Abigail⁵ Gray.
+ 6 ii. Dominicus Gray b. 26-APR-1761.

Generation Five

6. Dominicus⁵ Gray (Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-APR-1761 in Wells, York Co., ME, d. 21-OCT-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Gray Family cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Plummer, 24-Nov-1785 in Sanford, York Co.,

ME, b. 24-NOV-1762 in Maine (daughter of Richard Plummer and Patience Neal), d. 24-APR-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 7 i. Patience⁶ Gray b. 27-DEC-1787.
- + 8 ii. Mary ("Polly") Gray b. 17-NOV-1789.
- + 9 iii. Andrew Gray b. 06-JUN-1792.
- 10 iv. Sarah Gray b. 25-DEC-1795, d. 09-FEB-1839. She married Timothy Carter.
- + 11 v. Ruth Gray b. 24-MAR-1798.

Generation Six

7. Patience⁶ Gray (Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-DEC-1787, d. 15 Aug 1873, buried 1873 in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Reuben Whitcher, b. 4 May 1783 in Berwick, York Co., ME (son of Perley Foxwell Whitcher and Ruth Hill), d. 2-Oct-1873 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 12 i. George W.⁷ Whitcher b. 15-Sep-1808.
- 13 ii. Clarissa Whitcher b. 12-Jun-1810 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1878, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Thomas Boothby, 1854, b. 17 May 1807 in Kennebunk, York Co., ME (son of Richard Boothby and Sarah Peabody), d. 8 Dec 1888 in Kennebunk, York Co., ME.
- 14 iii. Orange Whitcher b. 18-Mar-1812 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jan-1831, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 15 iv. Marvin Whitcher b. 26-May-1814.
- + 16 v. Elizabeth 'Eliza' Whitcher b. 2-Apr-1816.
- + 17 vi. Nelson Whitcher b. 2-Apr-1816.
- + 18 vii. Andrew Whitcher b. 29-Oct-1818.
- + 19 viii. Dominicus Gray Whitcher b. 29-May-1821.
- 20 ix. Chester Whitcher b. 28-Sep-1823, d. 4 Jan 1914 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary Perkins, 1848, b. 1828, d. 1893. He married (2) Mary Lord Jenkins, 1899, b. 9 Jun 1825 in Kirby, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Feb 1913 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 21 x. Ruth Whitcher b. 16-May-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Aug-1846.
- 22 xi. Jane Adeline "Ada" Whitcher b. 15-OCT-1826, d. 22-APR-1865. She married Abraham A. Whitehill, 1860, b. 09-DEC-1831 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Peter Whitehill and Elizabeth Dunn), d. 16-JUN-1872.
- + 23 xii. John Whitcher b. 9-Apr-1829.
- + 24 xiii. Emeline Whitcher b. 29-May-1833.

8. Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray (Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-NOV-1789, d. 15 Nov 1844. She married Hosea Welch, 07-SEP-1808, b. 26-APR-1787 in Sanford, York Co., ME (son of Jonathan Welch and Martha "Patty" Emery), d. 26-DEC-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 25 i. Ara⁷ Welch b. 08-JAN-1811.

- + 26 ii. Mary Welch b. 31-DEC-1812.
- 27 iii. Sarah G. Welch b. 16-MAR-1815, d. 28 Oct 1859, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.
- + 28 iv. Eliza Nelson Welch b. 19-SEP-1817.
- + 29 v. Lydia S. Welch b. 01-DEC-1819.
- 30 vi. Laura Welch b. 09-APR-1822, d. 15-NOV-1907/8. She married Harvey Hitchcock, b. 25-FEB-1814 (son of Caleb Hitchcock and Nancy Eaton), d. NOV-1889.
- + 31 vii. Hosea Welch Jr. b. 28-JUL-1824.
- + 32 viii. Andrew Gray Welch b. 06-MAY-1827.
- + 33 ix. John H. Welch b. 28-MAR-1830.
- + 34 x. Ira Low Welch b. 17-NOV-1832.

9. Andrew⁶ Gray (Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 06-JUN-1792 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-JUL-1835 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jane Gilchrist, b. abt 1801 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Alexander Gilchrist and Phebe "Jean" Brock).

Children:

- 35 i. Margaret⁷ Gray b. abt 1834 in Vermont.

11. Ruth⁶ Gray (Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 24-MAR-1798 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-MAY-1865 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Nelson, 19-MAR-1818, b. 07-FEB-1792 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Neilson and Elizabeth Miller), d. 17-FEB-1872 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 36 i. Sarah G.⁷ Nelson b. 25-DEC-1818 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-AUG-1856 in Hardwick, VT.
- 37 ii. Elizabeth N. Nelson b. 08-FEB-1821, d. 19-APR-1909. She married Charles N. Shedd, 15-Jun-1843.
- + 38 iii. Miles Gray Nelson b. 29-AUG-1823.
- + 39 iv. Margaret A. Nelson b. 21-OCT-1825.
- + 40 v. Patience W. Nelson b. 08-AUG-1827.
- 41 vi. William M. Nelson b. 13-NOV-1831 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1864 in Columbia, CO.
- 42 vii. Stephen R. Nelson b. 25-DEC-1837 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-FEB-1864 in Bradley Station, VA. He married Persis Coal, 4-May-1861.
- + 43 viii. Archibald D. Nelson b. 16-JUL-1840.

Generation Seven

12. George W.⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15-Sep-1808 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Mar-1891 in Shaftsbury, Bennington Co., VT. He married Eliza Renfrew, 15-Feb-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Nov-1811 in Groton, VT (daughter of James Renfrew and Jean "Jane" Nelson), d. 21-Oct-1898 in Albany, VT.

Children:

- 44 i. Jennie Renfrew⁸ Whitcher b. 25-Dec-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Dorman Bridgman.
- + 45 ii. Orange Clark Whitcher b. 7-Jun-1840.
- 46 iii. Alma Clarissa Whitcher b. 30-Oct-1847 in Westfield, VT. She married Albert P. Lowell.
- 47 iv. Olive Ann Whitcher b. 1854, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

15. Marvin⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-May-1814 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1881, buried in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN. He married Elizabeth J. "Betsey" Vance, 1842, b. 23-AUG-1813 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of David E. Vance and Alice I. Perkins), d. 8 Apr 1890 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co., WI, buried in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN.

Children:

- 48 i. Olive Ann⁸ Whitcher b. 11 Aug 1843 in Vermont, d. 17 Aug 1854, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 49 ii. Orange Whitcher b. 17 Feb 1845, d. 6 Mar 1845, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 50 iii. Carlos "Carlie" Whitcher b. 1846.
- + 51 iv. Charles Whitcher b. 8 Jul 1850.
- 52 v. George V. Whitcher b. 23 May 1855, d. 23 Apr 1856, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

16. Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 2-Apr-1816, d. 1-Dec-1904, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married James Renfrew, 1-Feb-1844, b. 21-Nov-1817 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Renfrew and Jean Esden), d. 10-Apr-1895.

Children:

- 53 i. Martin Sutherland⁸ Renfrew b. 1-Jul-1845, d. 22-Apr-1850.
- 54 ii. Clarence Newell Renfrew b. 26-Oct-1851 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5-Sep-1872.
- + 55 iii. Oscar Harley Renfrew b. 8-Nov-1854.

17. Nelson⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 2-Apr-1816 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Dec-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Harriet Eastman, 2-Apr-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3-Mar-1816 in Newton, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Samuel Eastman and Nancy Anne Eastman), d. 5-Jan-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 56 i. Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher b. 20-Sep-1847.
- + 57 ii. Abbie S. Whitcher b. 29-Mar-1849.
- + 58 iii. Eliza Ann Whitcher b. 19-Oct-1850.

18. Andrew⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-Oct-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-Oct-1895 in Hardwick, VT. He married Elizabeth Renfrew, 19-Mar-1847 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Dec-1820 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Renfrew and Jean Esden).

Children:

- 59 i. Charles⁸ Whitcher b. 22-Dec-1847 in Hardwick, VT. He married Lelia Lathrop.
60 ii. Albert C. Whitcher b. 3-Mar-1857 in Hardwick, VT, d. 1870.
61 iii. Andrew J. Whitcher b. 15-Oct-1864 in Hardwick, VT. He married Mary Sheridan.
62 iv. Horatio Renfrew Whitcher b. 8-Apr-1845 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Viola Wakefield, 27 Aug 1867.

19. Dominicus Gray⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-May-1821 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Oct-1871 in Holyoke, Hampden Co., MA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Abigail S. Goodenough, b. 1824 (daughter of William S. Goodenow and Abigail Rice), d. 26 May 1905 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 63 i. Eva M.⁸ Whitcher b. abt 1848, d. 23 Aug 1872 in Vermont. She married Simeon Walton, 11 Feb 1869 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA, b. 19 Dec 1847 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.
+ 64 ii. Clara L. Whitcher b. 1851.
65 iii. Frank Wayland Whitcher b. 31 Dec 1853, d. 13 Jan 1855 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT.
66 iv. Jennie Emma Whitcher b. 1857, d. 31 Mar 1905 in Massachusetts. She married George Dwight Hutchinson, 3 Jul 1875 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
+ 67 v. William W. Whitcher b. 11 Aug 1859.

23. John⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 9-Apr-1829 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Oct-1909 in St. Johnsbury, VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Finette Roberts, 31-Aug-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Apr-1832 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Roberts and Charlotte Rhodes), d. 1916, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 68 i. Charlotte Ellen⁸ Whitcher b. 29-Oct-1853 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-May-1941. She married Solomon B. Chickering, 29-Sep-1875.
69 ii. Dan Herbert Whitcher b. 14 Nov 1861 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1864 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
70 iii. Cora May Whitcher b. 11-May-1866 in Walden, VT, d. 1959, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
+ 71 iv. Ernest Linwood Whitcher b. 18-Aug-1868.

24. Emeline⁷ Whitcher (Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-May-1833 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Mar 1911 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Joseph A. Noyes, 1856, b. 1834, d. 1890.

Children:

- 72 i. George B.⁸ Noyes b. 1859, d. 1879.

25. Ara⁷ Welch (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 08-JAN-1811, d. 03-DEC-1894. He married Mary Whitehill, 1834, b. 18-FEB-1816 (daughter of John Whitehill Sr. and Anna Welch), d. 28-AUG-1877.

Children:

- + 73 i. John M.⁸ Welch b. 12-NOV-1835.
- + 74 ii. Anna Welch b. 14-JAN-1837.
- + 75 iii. Meroa H. Welch b. 15-NOV-1838.
- + 76 iv. Leonard W. Welch b. 20-JAN-1840.
- + 77 v. Eliza J. Welch b. 13-MAR-1843.
- + 78 vi. Abigail Asenath Welch b. 20-Mar-1846.
- 79 vii. Sarah Adeline Welch b. 20-MAR-1849 in Vermont, d. 09-NOV-1865, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- 80 viii. Harriet 'Hattie' Welch b. 08-NOV-1853, d. 14-MAY-1855.
- 81 ix. Elizabeth H. Welch b. 1858 in Vermont, d. 24-NOV-1880.

26. Mary⁷ Welch (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 31-DEC-1812, d. 26-MAR-1858. She married Philemon P. Taylor, 22-AUG-1832, b. 01-AUG-1801 (son of Jeremiah Taylor and Eleanor York), d. 01-MAR-1873.

Children:

- + 82 i. Orange Whitcher⁸ Taylor b. 26-OCT-1834.
- + 83 ii. Mary Ann Taylor b. 05-MAY-1845.

28. Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-SEP-1817 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Sep 1906 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married Lewis French, 09-MAR-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAY-1818 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William French and Martha Barker), d. 15 Mar 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 84 i. Angeline C.⁸ French b. 5 Mar 1844 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Oct 1844 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- 85 ii. Hosea W. French b. 1845, d. 1852.
- 86 iii. William Gilbert French b. 22-OCT-1847, d. 09-AUG-1864.
- 87 iv. Eugene Murray French b. 26-SEP-1849 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1892 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- + 88 v. George Augustus French b. 05-JAN-1855.
- 89 vi. Mary Augusta French b. 05-JAN-1855 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 15-OCT-1923. She married Cassius M. Lamberton, 16-MAR-1882 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 90 vii. Martha Jane French b. 17-MAY-1857.

29. Lydia S.⁷ Welch (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 01-DEC-1819, d. 29-SEP-1859. She married Peter Whitehill, 09-MAR-1841, b. 03-JUL-1818 (son of John Whitehill Sr. and Anna Welch), d. 11 Aug 1893 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

91 i. daughter⁸ Whitehill b. 10 Nov 1847, d. 10 Nov 1847, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

92 ii. Laura Jane Whitehill b. 1 Aug 1848, d. 29 Feb 1852, buried in Groton/Peacham cemetery.

31. Hosea⁷ Welch Jr. (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-JUL-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Mar-1920 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. He married Harriet Darling, 11-APR-1850 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 03-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Moses Darling and Abigail Pray), d. 15-Jun-1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 93 i. Abbie J.⁸ Welch b. 13-JAN-1851.

+ 94 ii. Warren Moses Welch b. 02-AUG-1852.

95 iii. William H. Welch b. 30-JAN-1854. He married Elizabeth A. Morrison, 14-JAN-1882, b. 20-APR-1859 (daughter of William Morrison and Hannah Abbott Hosmer).

+ 96 iv. Loren G. "Lo" Welch b. 24-May-1856.

+ 97 v. Florence Belle Welch b. 13-DEC-1858.

+ 98 vi. Ida Mae Welch b. 26-MAR-1864.

+ 99 vii. Effie Etta Welch b. 05-SEP-1868.

100 viii. Herbert D. Welch b. 1857, d. 1876.

32. Andrew Gray⁷ Welch (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 06-MAY-1827, d. 31-OCT-1907. He married Margarete _____, b. abt 1835 in OH.

Children:

101 i. George⁸ Welch b. abt 1861 in WI.

102 ii. Mary Welch.

33. John H.⁷ Welch (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-MAR-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-DEC-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail Heaton Dunn, 19-FEB-1852, b. 26-OCT-1831 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Dunn and Janet Page), d. 09-APR-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Elizabeth M. Smith, 01-FEB-1894, b. 09-DEC-1836 (daughter of John Smith and Mary Allen), d. 21-NOV-1889.

Children by Abigail Heaton Dunn:

103 i. Cyrus Heaton⁸ Welch b. 25-Jul-1854, d. 4-Oct-1907. He married Helen Taisey Morrison, 4-Aug-1879, b. 1-Jan-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Silas Burnham Morrison and Julia Ann Darling), d. 13-Aug-1937.

+ 104 ii. James Austin Welch b. 01-MAR-1856.

+ 105 iii. Willard Dunn Welch b. 23-FEB-1858.

+ 106 iv. Alvin Welch b. 30-Jan-1860.

+ 107 v. Clara Jeanette Welch b. 11-May-1862.

108 vi. Flora Annette Welch b. 22-APR-1864, d. 12-JUN-1890. She married William B. Plummer, 23-NOV-1887, b. 14-FEB-1860 (son of Bradley M. Plummer and Nancy H. Brown), d. 01-JUL-1934.

+ 109 vii. Charles Henry Welch b. 07-AUG-1866.

110 viii. Nellie Abigail Welch b. 14-SEP-1870, d. APR-1949. She married Clark D. Billheimer, 16-JUN-1912, d. 1954.

+ 111 ix. Josephine Roberts Welch b. 28-AUG-1872.

112 x. John B. Welch b. 13-APR-1875, d. 31-MAY-1953. He married M. Isabelle Hurlbutt, 02-JUL-1906, b. 01-JAN-1878 (daughter of Abiah Cheney Hurlbutt and Kate Alice Hix).

34. Ira Low⁷ Welch (Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-NOV-1832, d. OCT-1919. He married Mary Jane Taylor, 15-DEC-1853, b. 03-AUG-1832 (daughter of William Taylor and Mary Holmes), d. 03-FEB-1882.

Children:

113 i. Harvey W.⁸ Welch b. 15-OCT-1854.

114 ii. Janette Welch b. 31-MAR-1856, d. 18-MAR-1872.

+ 115 iii. Luella Welch b. 27-OCT-1859.

116 iv. Dexter T. Welch b. 17-APR-1867, d. 11-MAR-1873.

+ 117 v. Andrew Sherman Welch b. 25-MAR-1869.

38. Miles Gray⁷ Nelson (Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-AUG-1823 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 03-SEP-1895 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Miranda Swett, 28-Jan-1852, b. 13 May 1824 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Swett and Sarah "Sally" Gates), d. 28 Jan 1911 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

118 i. Flora Josephine⁸ Nelson b. 22 Oct 1853 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

119 ii. Ruth Alice Nelson b. 7 May 1857 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Aug 1858.

+ 120 iii. Inez P. Nelson b. 16 Jun 1859.

+ 121 iv. George Gray Nelson b. 30 Jan 1864.

122 v. Sidney B. Nelson b. 1866 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Bertha Jean Calderwood, b. 12 Jan 1869 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1909. He married (2) Bertha Arting Goodell, b. 27 Jul 1865 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Jan 1944 in Calais, Washington Co., VT.

39. Margaret A.⁷ Nelson (Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-OCT-1825 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Horace H. Smith, 2-Feb-1860, b. 19 Apr 1811 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1892 in Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

123 i. Charles Nelson⁸ Smith b. 7 Jun 1864 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT, d. 29 Nov 1959 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT.

40. Patience W.⁷ Nelson (Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 08-AUG-1827 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-JUL-1877 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT. She married John Barr, 10-Nov-1858, b. 1834 in Glasgow, Scotland, d. 24 Sep 1914 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

124 i. Nelson W.⁸ Barr b. 1859 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT, d. 1949. He married Sarah J. Cummings, 25 Jan 1883 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Oct 1858 in Canada, d. 2 Sep 1929 in Caledonia Co., VT.

125 ii. William Barr b. 1860 in Vermont.

126 iii. Ruth G. Barr b. 30 May 1867 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT, d. 8 Jul 1928 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT.

+ 127 iv. Jennie Barr b. 1869.

128 v. Edgar Barr b. 1 Apr 1872 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT.

43. Archibald D.⁷ Nelson (Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-JUL-1840 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-AUG-1896 in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married Sarah C. Houston, 2-Aug-1866.

Children:

129 i. Giles Howard⁸ Nelson b. 12-Jan-1870, d. 22-Aug-1871.

+ 130 ii. Harry M. Nelson b. 29-Aug-1872.

Generation Eight

45. Orange Clark⁸ Whitcher (George W.⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 7-Jun-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Albany, Orleans Co., VT (village cemetery). He married Ann E. Patterson, in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

+ 131 i. Carroll Henry⁹ Whitcher b. 5-Jun-1867.

50. Carlos "Carlie"⁸ Whitcher (Marvin⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1846 in Vermont, d. 8 Feb 1881 in Money Creek, Houston Co., MN. He married Anna M. Gallop, 1877, b. 1858, d. 12 Apr 1923 in Minnehaha Co., SD.

Children:

132 i. Clara Edith⁹ Whitcher b. 11 Nov 1878 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co., WI, d. 14 Jul 1949 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co., SD. She married John Tyler Fosdick, 1904, b. 1876, d. 1937.

133 ii. Carlos Frederic "Carl" Whitcher b. 1880, d. 1939.

51. Charles⁸ Whitcher (Marvin⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 8 Jul 1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Nov 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. He married Euretta Holmes, 1873, b. 22 Jun 1853 in Illinois (daughter of Isaac Holmes and Jane Sprague), d. 26 Jan 1921 in Orting, Pierce Co., WA.

Children:

134 i. Elizabeth Jane "Libbie"⁹ Whitcher b. 1875, d. 1938.

135 ii. Clinton Whitcher b. 1877, d. 1880.

136 iii. Elva C. Whitcher b. 1882, d. 1883.

137 iv. Lulu Bell Whitcher b. 1886, d. 1943.

55. Oscar Harley⁸ Renfrew (Elizabeth 'Eliza'⁷ Whitcher, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 8-Nov-1854 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1939. He

married Martha Agnes Nelson, 4-Apr-1877, b. 20-Oct-1855 (daughter of Robert Nelson and Isabel R. Buchanan), d. 1925, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 138 i. Isabel Eliza⁹ Renfrew b. 20-Jun-1878, d. 30-Jun-1880.
- 139 ii. Clarence Raymond Renfrew b. 15-Oct-1881, d. 30-Oct-1881.
- 140 iii. Ibbie Jean Renfrew b. 1-Oct-1886. She married Alvah Swett.
- 141 iv. James Robert Renfrew b. 30-Mar-1889.

56. Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher (Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-Sep-1847 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-Jan-1921. She married Albert Partridge Whitehill, 15-Feb-1870, b. 26-FEB-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Whitehill and Anna McLam), d. 25-Jan-1921 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 142 i. Nelson Whitcher⁹ Whitehill b. 16-May-1876.
- + 143 ii. David Lumsden Whitehill b. 04-NOV-1884.

57. Abbie S.⁸ Whitcher (Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-Mar-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Oct-1942 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) David Lumsden, b. 1844 (son of George Lumsden and Mary Buchanan), d. 24-Jul-1906, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) William Stevenson Orr, 30-Nov-1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Jul-1839 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of James Orr and Margaret "Peggy" Harvey), d. 14-Jun-1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by David Lumsden:

- 144 i. infant⁹ Lumsden b. 1881, d. 1881.
- 145 ii. Lora M. Lumsden b. 1886, d. 1904.

58. Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher (Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-Oct-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Jul-1890 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Dennison Hubbard Eastman, 30 Apr 1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 4 Sep 1843 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (son of Thomas Eastman and Sylvia Burbank), d. 28 Aug 1927 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 146 i. Hattie Burdella⁹ Eastman b. 29 Apr 1869.
- + 147 ii. Nelson Thomas Eastman b. 10-Nov-1870.
- 148 iii. Nathan T. Eastman b. abt 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 149 iv. Clayton Eastman b. abt 1876 in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., NY, d. 1877.
- + 150 v. Eugene Albert Eastman b. 16-Dec-1886.

64. Clara L.⁸ Whitcher (Dominicus Gray⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1851 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Nov 1899 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Isaac S. Maxwell, 29 Apr 1869 in Chicopee, Hampden Co., MA, b. 27 Oct 1844 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc Co., ME.

Children:

- + 151 i. Inez M.⁹ Maxwell b. 1876.

152 ii. Fred H. Maxwell b. 1878 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME. He married Bessie A. Vandergrift, b. 1878 in Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

67. William W.⁸ Whitcher (Dominicus Gray⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11 Aug 1859 in Vermont, d. 2 Feb 1914. He married Frances C. Strong, b. 1859 in Vermont.

Children:

- 153 i. Clara M.⁹ Whitcher b. 17 Mar 1880 in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT.
- + 154 ii. Blanche Ora Whitcher b. 29 May 1889.
- + 155 iii. Raymond Calvin Whitcher b. 15 Mar 1897.

71. Ernest Linwood⁸ Whitcher (John⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-Aug-1868 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-OCT-1957, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Sarah Maud Jennison, 18-Dec-1895 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 31-Jul-1876 in Walden, VT (daughter of Putnam Jacob Jennison and Alice Ann Ham), d. 1954, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- 156 i. Sarah Clymena⁹ Whitcher b. 11-Oct-1896 in Walden, VT, d. 11-Oct-1896 in Walden, VT.
- 157 ii. Harold Nelson Whitcher b. 6-Apr-1898 in Walden, VT.
- + 158 iii. Wendall Jennison Whitcher b. 7-Jul-1909.

73. John M.⁸ Welch (Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 12-NOV-1835, d. 10-JUL-1909. He married Martha Jane Heath, 12-JAN-1864, b. 09-APR-1844 (daughter of James Maderson Heath and Betsey P. Stanley), d. 24-SEP-1899.

Children:

- + 159 i. Mary Theresa⁹ Welch b. 27-MAY-1875.
- + 160 ii. Mable Lena Welch b. 28-JAN-1879.

74. Anna⁸ Welch (Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14-JAN-1837, d. 21-APR-1862, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Archibald Park Renfrew, 02-FEB-1860, b. 06-APR-1829 in Groton, VT (son of Andrew Renfrew and Elizabeth Nelson), d. 11-MAY-1894.

Children:

- + 161 i. Andrew Franklin⁹ Renfrew b. 27-OCT-1860.

75. Meroa H.⁸ Welch (Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15-NOV-1838, d. 15-NOV-1912, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Stephen Roberts Renfrew, 16-MAR-1858, b. 12-FEB-1833 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Matthew Renfrew and Sally Roberts), d. 04-JUN-1887.

Children:

- 162 i. Flora A.⁹ Renfrew b. 30-DEC-1858, d. 10-JUN-1899. She married Warren Seaver, 20-JAN-1886, b. 1852 (son of William Seaver and Betsey I. Urie), d. 05-JUL-1899, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 163 ii. Clara A. Renfrew b. 05-JUN-1862.

76. Leonard W.⁸ Welch (Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-JAN-1840 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Feb 1926 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Stewart Miller, 18-MAR-1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-OCT-1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Allen Miller and Lydia Frost), d. 27-NOV-1899 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 164 i. Harry Calvin⁹ Welch b. 13-JAN-1874.
- + 165 ii. Alice E. Ingalls b. 11 Feb 1880.

77. Eliza J.⁸ Welch (Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-MAR-1843, d. 09-JUL-1910 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Archibald Park Renfrew, 06-OCT-1864, b. 06-APR-1829 in Groton, VT (son of Andrew Renfrew and Elizabeth Nelson), d. 11-MAY-1894.

Children:

- 166 i. Anna E.⁹ Renfrew b. 01-JUL-1865, d. 09-JAN-1925, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 167 ii. Leonard Welch Renfrew b. 25-SEP-1867.
- 168 iii. Crissia Blanche Renfrew b. 25-DEC-1877, d. 1966.
- 169 iv. Harlan Ara Renfrew b. 08-MAR-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susan Louise Williams, 10-AUG-1916, b. 13-Mar-1883 in West Rutland, VT (daughter of John K. Williams and Anne Eliza Dennison).

78. Abigail Asenath⁸ Welch (Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-Mar-1846 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Apr-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (1) John Gary Paul, 22-DEC-1867, b. 21-FEB-1845 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ebenezer Paul and Asenath Hooper), d. 10-AUG-1872, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married (2) Samuel P. Welch, 13 Jan 1874, b. 18-Dec-1843 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aaron Welch and Johanna Plummer), d. 4-Nov-1918, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by John Gary Paul:

- 170 i. Aseneth Cecil⁹ Paul b. 15-MAY-1872.

Children by Samuel P. Welch:

- 171 ii. Hannah E. Welch b. 21-Mar-1875, d. Aug-1882.
- 172 iii. Jefferson Renfrew Welch b. 23-Jul-1880, d. 11-May-1881.
- + 173 iv. William George Welch b. 30-Apr-1882.

82. Orange Whitcher⁸ Taylor (Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-OCT-1834, d. 07-APR-1912. He married Mary Amanda Richardson Blake, 06-JAN-1859 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1838 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Joseph T. Blake and Sarah Elizabeth Ferguson), d. 05-APR-1919 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 174 i. Herbert Arthur⁹ Taylor b. 11-NOV-1861.
- 175 ii. Francis Irwin "Frank" Taylor b. 06-OCT-1863 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-MAY-1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

176 iii. Bertha Ellen Taylor b. 26-AUG-1865 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-AUG-1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 177 iv. Fred Elmer Taylor b. 22-FEB-1869.

+ 178 v. Addie May Taylor b. 15-SEP-1871.

179 vi. Henry Byron Taylor b. 10-AUG-1874 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31-DEC-1943 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Josie M. Osgood, 29-SEP-1903 in Bethel, VT, b. abt 1864 in White River Jct, VT (daughter of Joel A. Osgood and Marion Blake), d. 25-SEP-1931 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

180 vii. Alice Myrtie Taylor b. 05-NOV-1876 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26 Nov 1967. She married Ervin John Hobart, 26-DEC-1898, b. 26-MAY-1874 in North Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Simeon L. Hobart and Laura French), d. 23-APR-1949.

83. Mary Ann⁸ Taylor (Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-MAY-1845, d. 14-MAY-1928. She married Henry L. Young, 01-JUN-1871, b. 06-NOV-1848, d. 09-SEP-1937.

Children:

+ 181 i. Clara Maude⁹ Young b. 26-JAN-1884.

88. George Augustus⁸ French (Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-JAN-1855 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. He married Allie Jean Corliss, 14-JUN-1886 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 26-JAN-1867 (daughter of Andrew G. S. Corliss and Agnes G. Batchelder).

Children:

+ 182 i. Charles E.⁹ French b. 30-JAN-1887.

183 ii. Agnes E. French b. 1 Jan 1891, d. 11 Sep 1892 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

184 iii. Ethel May French b. 01-MAY-1893 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

185 iv. Harry A. French b. 24-OCT-1894 in Cabot, VT.

186 v. Henry E. French b. 25 Sep 1896, d. 1898.

187 vi. Flora Belle French b. 04-NOV-1898.

188 vii. Theodore R. French b. 16-FEB-1903.

90. Martha Jane⁸ French (Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-MAY-1857 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 12-DEC-1907. She married Lewis Alfred Paquin, 29-JUN-1875, b. 14-OCT-1851 (son of Louis Paquin and Harriet Pettingill), d. 14-NOV-1932.

Children:

189 i. Louis Burton⁹ Paquin b. 26-MAY-1876, d. 18-AUG-1939. He married Inez Margaret Heywood, b. 1872, d. FEB-1939.

+ 190 ii. Harriet Mabel Paquin b. 03-JUL-1878.

+ 191 iii. Minnie Dell Paquin b. 13-JUN-1882.

93. Abbie J.⁸ Welch (Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-JAN-1851. She married David Miller, b. 12 Apr 1823 (son of John Miller and Margaret Dunsyre), d. 17-NOV-1890.

Children:

192 i. Effie M.⁹ Miller b. 04-SEP-1878, d. 17-DEC-1924.

94. Warren Moses⁸ Welch (Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 02-AUG-1852, d. 27-FEB-1931. He married Margaret B. Miller, 21-SEP-1874, b. 22-MAY-1859 (daughter of George Miller and Melinda Clark Thornton), d. 08-DEC-1947.

Children:

- + 193 i. Thomas Lawrence⁹ Welch b. 11-MAY-1878.
- + 194 ii. Elizabeth Blanche Welch b. 04-FEB-1881.
- + 195 iii. Frank Andrew Welch b. 17-OCT-1883.
- + 196 iv. George Hosea Welch b. 20-OCT-1889.
- + 197 v. Harriet Melinda Welch b. 20-JAN-1892.
- 198 vi. Elsie Margaret Welch b. 08-DEC-1895, d. 27 Mar 1982.
- + 199 vii. Russell Warren Welch b. 03-APR-1898.

96. Loren G. "Lo"⁸ Welch (Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 24-May-1856 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-Aug-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Etta G. Welch, 26-Oct-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-Jan-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lebbeus Welch and Sarah Page), d. 23-Mar-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1886 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Marie Minnie Corruth, 04-MAY-1889 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-SEP-1860 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James R. Corruth and Lydia G. Jones), d. 12-MAR-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Etta G. Welch:

- + 200 i. Fred Loren⁹ Welch b. 5-Jul-1884.

Children by Marie Minnie Corruth:

- + 201 ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane Welch b. 09-APR-1891.
- 202 iii. Nettie H. Welch b. 5 Nov 1893.
- + 203 iv. Reta Helen Welch b. 05-NOV-1893.

97. Florence Belle⁸ Welch (Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-DEC-1858, d. 16-FEB-1934 in Groton, VT. She married Alexander John Page, 26-OCT-1881, b. 29-SEP-1858 in Groton, VT (son of John Welch Page and Rachel Goodwin), d. 06-JAN-1933 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- + 204 i. Bertha Mable⁹ Page b. 16-AUG-1883.
- + 205 ii. William Hosea Page b. 23-NOV-1885.
- 206 iii. Irene H. Page b. 03-SEP-1888, d. 15-Nov-1956 in New Haven, CT. She married (1) Claude Bentley Maxfield, 22-DEC-1909, b. 18-AUG-1881 (son of Edwin Maxfield and Mary Bentley), d. 22-MAY-1952. She married (2) Harry George Ellis, 05-MAY-1953, b. 10-MAY-1891 (son of William Ellis and Mary Nilan), d. 30-APR-1954.

98. Ida Mae⁸ Welch (Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-MAR-1864, d. 30-APR-1935. She married (1) Neil McRae, 16-NOV-1882, b. 1 Dec 1859 in Canada, d. 1902. She married (2) Alexander McRae, b. 1864, d. 04-FEB-1939.

Children by Neil McRae:

- + 207 i. Martin Donald⁹ McRae b. 04-JAN-1886.

99. Effie Etta⁸ Welch (Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-SEP-1868 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-NOV-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Sullivan Justin Carter, 26-OCT-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-JAN-1869 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Allen Hial Carter and Martha J. Morrison), d. 24-MAR-1930 in St Johnsbury, VT, buried 1930 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 208 i. William Henry⁹ Carter b. 11-Nov-1895.
- 209 ii. Linda Florence Carter b. 12-DEC-1898, d. 27-APR-1899.
- 210 iii. Mark Sullivan Carter b. 27-JUN-1904, d. 01-JAN-1905.

104. James Austin⁸ Welch (John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 01-MAR-1856, d. 17-JUN-1908. He married Christine A. Plummer, 16-MAR-1881, b. 20-JAN-1857 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Plummer and Anna Whitehill), d. 03-SEP-1937.

Children:

- 211 i. Linwood⁹ Welch b. 1881, d. 1881.
- 212 ii. baby Welch b. abt 1885, d. 1885.
- + 213 iii. Abigail Anna Welch b. 13-APR-1887.

105. Willard Dunn⁸ Welch (John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-FEB-1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1946. He married Lillian Elizabeth Waterman, 19-APR-1888 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT, b. 19-AUG-1857 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT (daughter of Heman Allen Waterman and Augusta Hoxsie), d. 15 Nov 1932 in Medford, OR, buried in Lamoille View Cemetery, Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

- + 214 i. Bertha Hoxsie⁹ Welch b. 30-MAY-1889.
- + 215 ii. Flora Dunn Welch b. 02-SEP-1891.
- 216 iii. Laura Waterman Welch b. 18-JUL-1894, d. 20-JUN-1898.

106. Alvin⁸ Welch (John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-Jan-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17-May-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret J. Hooper, 4-Dec-1883 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-Jul-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jacob H. Hooper and Isabelle Welch), d. 13-Mar-1948 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

217 i. David L.⁹ Welch b. 1884, d. 1959, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Abbie W. _____, b. 1887, d. 1956, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

107. Clara Jeanette⁸ Welch (John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-May-1862 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11-Dec-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1946 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Richard Samuel Hooper, 30-Mar-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-Oct-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jacob H. Hooper and Isabelle Welch), d. 1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 1943 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

- + 218 i. Jacob Bert⁹ Hooper b. 7-Feb-1882.
- 219 ii. stillborn Hooper b. 16 Jan 1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jan 1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 220 iii. stillborn Hooper b. 16 Nov 1887, d. 16 Nov 1887.
- 221 iv. Dan Hooper d. young.

109. Charles Henry⁸ Welch (John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-AUG-1866, d. 01-AUG-1938. He married Mabel Brackett, 05-JUL-1893.

Children:

- + 222 i. Mildred Abbie⁹ Welch.

111. Josephine Roberts⁸ Welch (John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-AUG-1872 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1957. She married Isaac Newton Fowler, 24-NOV-1896, b. from Havelock, Canada.

Children:

- 223 i. Robert Oliver⁹ Fowler b. 26-JUL-1898 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH, d. 1 Aug 1982 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married Weltha Ruth Glysson.
- 224 ii. Carl R. Fowler b. 28-APR-1900.
- 225 iii. Donald R. Fowler b. 22-OCT-1903.

115. Luella⁸ Welch (Ira Low⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-OCT-1859, d. 12-DEC-1938. She married _____ Erwin.

Children:

- 226 i. Henry Clark⁹ Erwin.

117. Andrew Sherman⁸ Welch (Ira Low⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 25-MAR-1869, d. 15-AUG-1935. He married (1) Ida May Nobel, 1890, d. 1898. He married (2) Jessie Mackie, abt 1899, b. 25 Aug 1881 (daughter of Robert C. Mackie and Mary Chesman), d. 4 Aug 1918 in Jeffersonville, LaMoile Co., VT.

Children by Ida May Nobel:

- 227 i. George Lowell⁹ Welch b. 1891, d. 1898.
- 228 ii. Ira Low Welch b. 24-MAY-1893.

Children by Jessie Mackie:

- 229 iii. Dexter Welch.
- 230 iv. Minnie Welch d. 1936.
- + 231 v. Robert Andrew Welch b. 13-FEB-1907.
- 232 vi. Doris May Welch b. 15 Aug 1909, d. 21 Apr 1914.
- + 233 vii. Luella Margaret Welch b. 10 Aug 1912.
- + 234 viii. Arthur Harland Welch b. 16 Oct 1917.

120. Inez P.⁸ Nelson (Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16 Jun 1859 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 1941 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Washington Lovejoy, b. 12 Oct 1858 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Jacob B. Lovejoy and Harriet M. Bailey).

Children:

235 i. Ruth Inez⁹ Lovejoy b. 18 Nov 1893 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 21 Jan 1939 in Plainfield, Sullivan Co., NH.

121. George Gray⁸ Nelson (Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30 Jan 1864 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Feb 1937 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Lillian F. Smally, b. 16 Feb 1871 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT. He married (2) Euna Maude Calderwood, 14 Jul 1894 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 Apr 1874 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 4 Apr 1943 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Lillian F. Smally:

236 i. Ralph Roy⁹ Nelson b. 30 Apr 1890 in Morristown, Lamoille Co., VT, d. 13 Aug 1903 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Euna Maude Calderwood:

+ 237 ii. Blanche Maude Nelson b. 23 Dec 1895.

127. Jennie⁸ Barr (Patience W.⁷ Nelson, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1869 in Vermont, d. 30 Dec 1942 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Frank Alonzo Amsden, 3 Jan 1895 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Jul 1868 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1949 in Vermont.

Children:

+ 238 i. Clarence Frank⁹ Amsden b. 26 Nov 1908.

130. Harry M.⁸ Nelson (Archibald D.⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-Aug-1872 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1973 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Flora M. Johnson, 1-Jun-1895 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1872 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

239 i. Donald Archibald⁹ Nelson b. 22-Aug-1896 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2-Feb-1899.

240 ii. Edwin William Nelson b. 22-Apr-1902.

Generation Nine

131. Carroll Henry⁹ Whitcher (Orange Clark⁸, George W.⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 5-Jun-1867 in Albany, VT. He married Ethel Frasier, 10-Oct-1884 in Albany, VT.

Children:

241 i. Karline Orris¹⁰ Whitcher b. 9-Jan-1900 in Craftsbury, VT.

142. Nelson Whitcher⁹ Whitehill (Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-May-1876, d. 2-Feb-1944 in Groton, VT. He married Jessie Ann Plummer, 10-May-1899, b. 16-Aug-1879 in Groton, VT (daughter of Samuel Plummer and Avis Jane "Jennie" Frost), d. 11-Sep-1953 in Groton, VT.

Children:

- 242 i. Emma Jane¹⁰ Whitehill b. 9-Jul-1902, d. 18-Apr-1955.
- + 243 ii. Lora Mae Whitehill b. 21-Mar-1912.

143. David Lumsden⁹ Whitehill (Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-NOV-1884 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1929 in Waterford, VT. He married Abigail Anna Welch, 21-FEB-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13-APR-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Austin Welch and Christine A. Plummer), d. 09-NOV-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 244 i. Austin Welch¹⁰ Whitehill b. 19-OCT-1908.
- + 245 ii. Albert Partridge Whitehill b. 03-JUN-1910.
- + 246 iii. Lynwood Nelson Whitehill b. 10-MAY-1913.
- + 247 iv. Alvin Richard Whitehill b. 18-MAR-1915.
- 248 v. Paul Gray Whitehill b. 28-JUL-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-AUG-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 249 vi. Helen Christine Whitehill b. 06-SEP-1919 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 13-May-1981.
- + 250 vii. Annie Whitehill b. 30-SEP-1922.
- + 251 viii. Christie Whitehill b. 09-APR-1928.
- + 252 ix. Margaret Emma Whitehill b. 10-MAY-1929.
- + 253 x. John William Whitehill b. 26-DEC-1932.

146. Hattie Burdella⁹ Eastman (Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29 Apr 1869 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 1911 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Justin Merrill Lord, 24-Dec-1889 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Mar-1866 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of John Peter Lord and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Colburn), d. 24 Sep 1947 in Vermont.

Children:

- + 254 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Lord b. 4 Oct 1892.
- 255 ii. Clarence Proctor Lord b. 5-Sep-1897 in Orange, VT.
- 256 iii. Russell Jasper Lord b. 7-Jul-1899 in Orange, VT.

147. Nelson Thomas⁹ Eastman (Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-Nov-1870 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-Feb-1920 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucy Evelyn Perry, 10-Mar-1909 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16-Apr-1883 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

Children:

- 257 i. Joseph Lewis¹⁰ Eastman b. 7-Oct-1909 in East Burke, VT.
- 258 ii. Ruth Eliza Eastman b. 17-Mar-1911 in Lyndon, VT.
- + 259 iii. Laura Mae Eastman b. 14-Feb-1913.
- 260 iv. Dennis Albert Eastman b. 27-Jul-1915, d. 30-Jan-1938.
- 261 v. Neva Ann Eastman b. 3-Jun-1918. She married Lawrence Grant.

150. Eugene Albert⁹ Eastman (Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-Dec-1886 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. Mar 1963 in Massachusetts. He married (1) Mildred Lillian Tinsdale, 1910 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Elwin Tinsdale and ?), d. 1929, buried in St. Johnsbury, VT. He married (2) Marion Harriette Merrill, 3-Jun-1939 in Pepperell, MA, b. 14-Sep-1896 in Pepperell, MA (daughter of Samuel Rufus Merrill and Mary Lovina Smith).

Children by Mildred Lillian Tinsdale:

- 262 i. Ivis Pearl¹⁰ Eastman b. 3-Sep-1911, d. ?
- 263 ii. Sidney Tisdale Eastman b. 18-Oct-1913.
- 264 iii. Beverly Eliza Eastman b. 13-Aug-1916.
- 265 iv. Elwin Nelson Eastman b. 30-Jul-1919.

151. Inez M.⁹ Maxwell (Clara L.⁸ Whitcher, Dominicus Gray⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1876 in Litchfield, Kennebec Co., ME, d. 19 Jul 1925 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH. She married William W. Talbot, 10 Aug 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 1876 in East Wilton, Franklin Co., ME.

Children:

- + 266 i. Harland Maxwell¹⁰ Talbot b. 20 Apr 1901.
- 267 ii. Kenneth Lee Talbot b. 25 Apr 1905 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 268 iii. Nina Elizabeth Talbot b. 24 Jun 1906 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 269 iv. John H. Talbot b. 20 Jan 1912 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

154. Blanche Ora⁹ Whitcher (William W.⁸, Dominicus Gray⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29 May 1889 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. She married George Thompson, 9 Jan 1911 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, b. abt 1890 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

270 i. Ruth¹⁰ Thompson b. abt 1912, d. 29 Apr 1955 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Clarence W. Connolly, 22 Feb 1932 in New Hampshire, b. 15 Apr 1908 in Northfield, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 1965.

155. Raymond Calvin⁹ Whitcher (William W.⁸, Dominicus Gray⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15 Mar 1897 in Lyme, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt May 1969 in Barrington, Strafford Co., NH. He married Sylvia E. Fox, 14 Dec 1919 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, b. 11 May 1901 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Apr 1972 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

271 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Whitcher b. 1929 in Massachusetts. She married Norman John Doble, 11 Sep 1944 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., NH, b. 1919 in Maine.

158. Wendall Jennison⁹ Whitcher (Ernest Linwood⁸, John⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 7-Jul-1909 in South Newbury, VT. He married Eva Wylene Rumble, 29 Jul 1939 in Atlanta, GA.

Children:

- 272 i. Alice Anne¹⁰ Whitcher b. 5-Sep-1941. She married Frank Seymour Smith.
- 273 ii. Sarah Boyd Whitcher b. 17-Mar-1944. She married John Miller Vickery.

274 iii. Wendell Jennison Whitcher Jr. b. 17 May 1949. He married Sandra Jean Leland.

275 iv. Mary Douglas Whitcher b. 31 Dec 1951. She married Christopher von Alt.

159. Mary Theresa⁹ Welch (John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-MAY-1875, d. 21-JAN-1934. She married Noah Warren Emery, 13-JUN-1893, b. 22-AUG-1872 (son of Noah E. Emery and Sarah Marsh), d. 12-OCT-1919 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

276 i. Franklin John¹⁰ Emery b. 20-OCT-1894, d. 27-OCT-1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Clara Louisa Vance, 15-OCT-1921, b. 21-JUN-1888 (daughter of George Herbert Vance and Lizzie Mae Vance), d. 28-MAR-1935 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 277 ii. Meroa Ethel Emery b. 21-SEP-1897.

+ 278 iii. Orlo Clinton Emery b. 04-JUN-1905.

279 iv. Martha Sarah Emery b. 08-JUN-1908, d. 07-OCT-1960. She married George Edward Dimick, 05-AUG-1930 in Guilford, Windham Co., VT, b. 01-JAN-1902 (son of Mathew G. Dimick and Mary Fecteau), d. 22-May-1968 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

280 v. Clifford Noah Emery b. 06-SEP-1910, d. 18-SEP-1910.

+ 281 vi. Mary Gertrude Emery b. 17-SEP-1913.

+ 282 vii. William Raymond Emery b. 17-MAY-1915.

+ 283 viii. Elsie Ruth Emery b. 18-AUG-1916.

160. Mable Lena⁹ Welch (John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-JAN-1879, d. 02-JAN-1917. She married Andrew Ashford, 6 Aug 1902, b. 30 Nov 1870 in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Henry Ashford and Mary Jane Comer), d. 17 Oct 1930 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 284 i. Forrest Andrew¹⁰ Ashford b. 03-FEB-1902.

+ 285 ii. Theresa Ann Ashford b. 05-MAY-1904.

+ 286 iii. John Mitchell Ashford b. 13-OCT-1905.

+ 287 iv. Stella Elaine Ashford b. 19-SEP-1909.

+ 288 v. Ida Leona Ashford b. 20-JAN-1912.

+ 289 vi. Laura Agnes Ashford b. 25-MAY-1913.

+ 290 vii. Mary Jane Ashford b. 29-JUL-1916.

161. Andrew Franklin⁹ Renfrew (Anna⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-OCT-1860 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-MAR-1943 in Pittsburgh, PA. He married Ermina Gertrude "Minnie" Larkin, 07-JUN-1897 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. abt 1861 in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada (daughter of Wellington C. Larkin and Mary M. Cook), d. 24-DEC-1898, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

291 i. Alice Gertrude¹⁰ Renfrew b. 06-DEC-1898 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 15-May-1948 in Longwood, Seminole Co., FL, buried 1948 in Groton Village Cemetery, Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

163. Clara A.⁹ Renfrew (Meroa H.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-JUN-1862 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT, d. 25-FEB-1908. She married Thomas M. Gallagher, 10-MAR-1886 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT, b. 05-MAR-1857 (son of Edmond (or Edward) Gallagher and Ann Kilgalen), d. 08-MAR-1921.

Children:

292 i. Dora Mae¹⁰ Gallagher b. 03-AUG-1894. She married Charles R. McGovern, 30-JAN-1922, b. 10-JUN-1898, d. 30-AUG-1945.

+ 293 ii. Stephen Renfrew Gallagher b. 10-SEP-1899.

164. Harry Calvin⁹ Welch (Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-JAN-1874 in Des Moines, Polk Co., IA, d. 20-JAN-1924 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Alice Sophia McLachlin, 11-FEB-1902 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-JUL-1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harrison Archibald McLachlin and Susan Louisa Granger), d. 7 Dec 1967 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 294 i. Gordon Granger¹⁰ Welch b. 01-AUG-1904.

165. Alice E.⁹ Ingalls (Leonard W.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH, d. 25-SEP-1954 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Garfield Darling, 11-FEB-1901 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT (son of Walter Scott Darling and Roxanna Taisey), d. 15-JUN-1950.

Children:

+ 295 i. Leonard Welch¹⁰ Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.

+ 296 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.

+ 297 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.

167. Leonard Welch⁹ Renfrew (Eliza J.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 25-SEP-1867 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 08-NOV-1948 in Norwalk, CT. He married (1) Alice May Tarbett, 31-DEC-1891, b. abt 1870 (daughter of Lendall Tarbett), d. 1928. He married (2) Edna May Sandt, b. 12-Apr-1881.

Children by Alice May Tarbett:

298 i. Franklin Ward¹⁰ Renfrew b. 23-NOV-1892 in Everett, MA, d. 29-APR-1948 in Litchfield, CT. He married Linnetta Farrand, 10-AUG-1921 (daughter of Frank Farrand and Agnes _____).

173. William George⁹ Welch (Abigail Asenath⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-Apr-1882, d. 9-Jun-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rosie May Morrison, 6-Aug-1903, b. 30-Mar-1879 (daughter of James J. Morrison and Alice Jeannette Latto), d. 01-JUN-1960.

Children:

299 i. Joanna A.¹⁰ Welch b. 17-Apr-1906, d. 1964. She married Judson Forrest Aldrich, 25-Jun-1934, b. 25-Jan-1904 (son of George Elwin Aldrich and Minnie Beerworth), d. 1987.

+ 300 ii. Gertrude Asenath Welch b. 3-Nov-1910.

174. Herbert Arthur⁹ Taylor (Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-NOV-1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-JAN-1926 in Barton, Orleans Co., VT. He married Estella Blanchard, 26-JUN-1888, b. 22-SEP-1860 (daughter of George Trustam Blanchard and Harriet Almira Adams).

Children:

+ 301 i. Vera¹⁰ Taylor b. 18-NOV-1897.

177. Fred Elmer⁹ Taylor (Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 22-FEB-1869 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 09-FEB-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Emma L. Edmunds, 05-SEP-1896 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 18-JAN-1876 (daughter of William Edmunds and Caroline Hanson), d. 13-MAY-1954.

Children:

+ 302 i. Orange William¹⁰ Taylor b. 25-OCT-1897.

303 ii. Paul Leslie Taylor b. 17-MAY-1901. He married Bertha Vileeta Streeter, 10-JAN-1926 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 30-NOV-1905 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (daughter of Dwight Howard Streeter and Mary Alice Moffett).

+ 304 iii. Wallace Sumner Taylor b. 18-MAY-1905.

+ 305 iv. Bertha Ellen Taylor b. 28-AUG-1914.

+ 306 v. Elmer Lloyd Taylor b. 1-JUL-1920.

178. Addie May⁹ Taylor (Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15-SEP-1871 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-JAN-1947. She married Frank M. Edmunds, 26 Dec 1898, b. 27-FEB-1879 (son of William Edmunds and Caroline Hanson), d. 06-FEB-1946.

Children:

307 i. Goldie May¹⁰ Edmunds b. 15-JUN-1891. She married (1) Alfred Grigwer, 05-MAY-1913, b. 13-NOV-1891. She married (2) Roscoe Lee Richardson, 27-MAR-1920, b. 23-MAR-1892, d. 24-DEC-1957.

181. Clara Maude⁹ Young (Mary Ann⁸ Taylor, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-JAN-1884. She married Arthur Henry Sawyer, 01-JUN-1909, b. 09-DEC-1877.

Children:

+ 308 i. Florence Lucile¹⁰ Sawyer b. 19-MAY-1913.

182. Charles E.⁹ French (George Augustus⁸, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-JAN-1887. He married _____

Children:

309 i. Cyril¹⁰ French.

190. Harriet Mabel⁹ Paquin (Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 03-JUL-1878, d. 27-FEB-1955. She married James Alfred Craig, 24-AUG-1898, b. 08-DEC-1873, d. 08-OCT-1951.

Children:

310 i. Gladys Emily¹⁰ Craig b. 03-MAY-1899, d. 21-JAN-1942. She married William Nelson, 18-JUN-1919, b. 29-JUN-1897 (son of Wilbur Nelson and Addie Woodward), d. 19-OCT-1955.

- 311 ii. Robert Burton Craig b. 08-MAR-1901, d. 30-APR-1901.
- + 312 iii. Doris Mildred Craig b. 17-JUL-1903.
- + 313 iv. James Alfred Craig Jr. b. 17-FEB-1907.
- + 314 v. Phyllis Martha Craig b. 23-JAN-1918.

191. Minnie Dell⁹ Paquin (Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-JUN-1882, d. 10-NOV-1953. She married Jesse Edmund Smith, 10-MAR-1909, b. 21-FEB-1879 (son of Myron Leroy Smith and Dezette Gage).

Children:

- 315 i. Alfred Edmund¹⁰ Smith b. 06-JUL-1917.
- + 316 ii. Horace Burton Smith b. 05-NOV-1919.

193. Thomas Lawrence⁹ Welch (Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-MAY-1878, d. 10-Aug-1970. He married Blanche Lovina Hutton, 14-OCT-1896, b. 08-JAN-1878 (daughter of Henry Hutton and Lavina Mack), d. 22-Jun-1962.

Children:

- + 317 i. Leslie Warren¹⁰ Welch b. 23-JUN-1898.
- + 318 ii. Ada M. Welch b. 20-MAY-1900.
- + 319 iii. Robert Franklyn Welch b. 01-MAY-1903.
- 320 iv. Thomas Lee Welch b. 20-DEC-1904, d. 16-FEB-1905.

194. Elizabeth Blanche⁹ Welch (Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-FEB-1881 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Ruthom Rowland Dr., 27-JUN-1907, b. 13-APR-1873 in Vermont (son of Daniel Shalor Rowland and Amanda R. "Melinda" Sawyer), d. 10-MAR-1925 in Blanchester, Clinton Co., OH.

Children:

- + 321 i. Stanley M.¹⁰ Rowland b. 28-DEC-1909.
- + 322 ii. Ruth M. Rowland b. 07-FEB-1915.

195. Frank Andrew⁹ Welch (Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-OCT-1883, d. 04-MAR-1916. He married Inez Della Ricker, 14-Apr-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 06-DEC-1885 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Alginon Ricker and Charlotte Vance), d. 3-Sep-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 323 i. Beatrice J.¹⁰ Welch b. 14-OCT-1906.
- 324 ii. Clyde Merle Welch b. 28-DEC-1909, d. 1909.
- + 325 iii. George Warren Welch b. 05-MAR-1913.

196. George Hosea⁹ Welch (Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-OCT-1889. He married Beatrice Catherine VanDresser, 1918, b. 29-JAN-1893 (daughter of Howard VanDresser and Ada Vollans).

Children:

- + 326 i. Jane Vollans¹⁰ Welch b. 06-JUL-1920.
- 327 ii. Paul Thornton Welch b. 08-AUG-1928.

197. Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch (Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-JAN-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Jun 1986 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH. She married Ralph Wesley Carter, 1913, b. 17-SEP-1892 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Harper Carter and Caroline Mayhew "Carrie" Taplin), d. 1966.

Children:

- + 328 i. Cecil M.¹⁰ Carter b. 18-MAY-1914.
- + 329 ii. Velma Caroline Carter b. 21-FEB-1916.

199. Russell Warren⁹ Welch (Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 03-APR-1898, d. abt AUG-1931. He married Prudence George (daughter of Stephen George and Eliza Butterfield), d. 1926.

Children:

- + 330 i. Richard Stephen¹⁰ Welch b. 06-JAN-1923.

200. Fred Loren⁹ Welch (Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 5-Jul-1884 in Vermont, d. 22-Aug-1941. He married Mary B. Chalmers, 14-Jul-1908, b. 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of William H. Chalmers and Minnie Buxton), d. 25-Nov-1945.

Children:

- + 331 i. Arlo Frederick¹⁰ Welch b. 9-Apr-1911.
- + 332 ii. Richard L. Welch b. 16-Dec-1929.

201. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane⁹ Welch (Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 09-APR-1891 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Charles Albert Miller, 14-SEP-1908 in Vermont, b. 02-MAR-1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Wheeler Miller and Rozella Mae Belodo), d. 17 Mar 1962 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 333 i. Glendora May¹⁰ Miller b. 07-MAR-1910.
- + 334 ii. Rosezella Marie Miller b. 09-AUG-1917.
- + 335 iii. Mavis June Miller b. 12-JAN-1927.

203. Reta Helen⁹ Welch (Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-NOV-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-SEP-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John Alexander McAllister, 02-DEC-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 07-MAR-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John David McAllister and Lydia Ann Bachelor), d. 25-JUL-1919. She married (2) William Cleveland Foley, 08-NOV-1961 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29 Oct 1888 in Bolton,

Chittenden Co., VT (son of James W. Foley and Ida L. Preston), d. 13-JUN-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children by John Alexander McAllister:

- 336 i. Leo A.¹⁰ McAllister b. 09-OCT-1913, d. 03-MAR-1926.
- + 337 ii. Loren R. McAllister b. 08-DEC-1917.

204. Bertha Mable⁹ Page (Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-AUG-1883 in Groton, VT, d. 05-SEP-1950 in Hookset, NH, buried in Groton, VT. She married Fred George Campbell, 08-SEP-1915, b. 20-OCT-1866 (son of Harry Campbell and ?), d. 05-JAN-1954.

Children:

- + 338 i. Harry William¹⁰ Campbell b. 07-AUG-1916.
- + 339 ii. Alexander Fred Campbell b. 16-APR-1919.
- 340 iii. Neil George Campbell b. 13-MAY-1921.

205. William Hosea⁹ Page (Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-NOV-1885 in Groton, VT. He married Mary Elizabeth "Hattie" Pierson, 22-SEP-1909, b. 25-JUL-1887 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Rufus Edward Pierson and Luella Abigail Darling).

Children:

- 341 i. John William¹⁰ Page b. 08-OCT-1910. He married Frances Rigg, 2-Jun-1956.
- + 342 ii. Leona Bertha Page b. 15-JUN-1913.
- + 343 iii. Florence Harriet Page b. 29-JAN-1921.

207. Martin Donald⁹ McRae (Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-JAN-1886, d. 22-AUG-1945. He married (1) Ada May French, 08-DEC-1908, b. 27-NOV-1889 (daughter of George Lewis French and Margaret Ellen "Nellie Mae" Flower), d. 12-MAY-1926. He married (2) Belinda Amanda Wilson, 27-OCT-1926, b. 19-JUN-1897 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles William Hail Wilson and Mabel Lavina Wallace).

Children by Ada May French:

- + 344 i. Hazel Mae¹⁰ McRae b. 15-OCT-1909.
- 345 ii. Neil A. McRae b. 08-AUG-1912 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Evelyn B. Austin, 11-NOV-1948, b. 29-MAR-1920 (daughter of George Francis Austin and Laura Gertrude Swinnerton).
- + 346 iii. Donald Martin McRae b. 20-MAY-1920.

Children by Belinda Amanda Wilson:

- + 347 iv. Raelene Joyce McRae b. 08-NOV-1933.
- 348 v. Keith Allen McRae b. 12-MAR-1939.

208. William Henry⁹ Carter (Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-Nov-1895 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-Jan-1973 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA, buried 1973 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Margaret Ellen Hooper, 3-Jul-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Amasa Livingstone Hooper and Ellen Abbie Millis), d. 11-Aug-1981 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Children:

- + 349 i. Isabelle Margaret¹⁰ Carter b. 2-Sep-1919.
- 350 ii. Donald Sullivan Carter b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Feb-1944 in Anzio, Italy, buried 1944 in Groton Village Cemetery.
- + 351 iii. Dorothy Effie Carter b. 30-Nov-1921.

213. Abigail Anna⁹ Welch (James Austin⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹) (See marriage to number 143.)

214. Bertha Hoxsie⁹ Welch (Willard Dunn⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-MAY-1889 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. She married John Sill Gallagher, 18-FEB-1915 in Caro, Tuscola Co., MI, b. 18-OCT-1883 in Painsville, OH (son of William H. Gallagher and Ann D. Gill).

Children:

- + 352 i. John Sill¹⁰ Gallagher Jr. b. 28-JAN-1916.
- + 353 ii. Elizabeth Hoxsie Gallagher b. 14-MAR-1919.
- + 354 iii. Julia VanRennselaer Gallagher b. 30-APR-1921.

215. Flora Dunn⁹ Welch (Willard Dunn⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 02-SEP-1891 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT. She married Arthur Espinet Carpenter, 28 Dec 1918 in Vergennes, Addison Co., VT, b. 24-JUN-1885 (son of Frank Carpenter and Anna Espinet).

Children:

- + 355 i. Arthur Espinet¹⁰ Carpenter Jr. b. 20-JAN-1920.
- 356 ii. Kenneth Welch Carpenter b. FEB-1927.

218. Jacob Bert⁹ Hooper (Clara Jeanette⁸ Welch, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 7-Feb-1882 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7-Oct-1953. He married Gladys Malvina Stanford, 1916, b. 23-Aug-1892 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Albert Stanford and Emma May Thomas).

Children:

- + 357 i. Richard Charles¹⁰ Hooper b. 20-Mar-1917.
- + 358 ii. Robert Stanford Hooper b. 10-Jun-1922.
- + 359 iii. Roberta Gladys Hooper b. 4-Jul-1923.

222. Mildred Abbie⁹ Welch (Charles Henry⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Malcolm Skipton, 28-JUN-1919.

Children:

- 360 i. Malcolm Keith¹⁰ Skipton b. 15-MAR-1924.

231. Robert Andrew⁹ Welch (Andrew Sherman⁸, Ira Low⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-FEB-1907, d. bef 1993. He married (1) Rose Samantha Whitehill, 26-JUN-1929, b. 14 May 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Henry Eugene Whitehill and Isabella Miller "Belle" Peach), d. 12 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Julia V. Pascal, 26-MAY-1951, b. 17-SEP-1908.

Children by Rose Samantha Whitehill:

361 i. Raymond Robert¹⁰ Welch b. 01-MAY-1931.

233. Luella Margaret⁹ Welch (Andrew Sherman⁸, Ira Low⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10 Aug 1912, d. bef 2 Feb 2008. She married William Wyman.

Children:

362 i. Lawrence H. "Larry"¹⁰ Welch b. 14 Jan 1930 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 2 Feb 2008 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by William Wyman:

363 ii. Lillian Wyman d. bef 2 Feb 2008. She married _____ Choquet.

364 iii. Walter Wyman d. bef 2 Feb 2008.

365 iv. William "Junior" Wyman.

366 v. Doris Wyman. She married _____ Woods.

367 vi. Patricia Wyman. She married _____ Hart.

368 vii. Donald "Donnie" Wyman.

369 viii. James "Jimmie" Wyman d. bef 2 Feb 2008.

370 ix. Hilda Wyman. She married _____ Choquet.

371 x. Robert Wyman.

234. Arthur Harland⁹ Welch (Andrew Sherman⁸, Ira Low⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16 Oct 1917.

Children:

372 i. boy¹⁰ Welch b. 1950.

237. Blanche Maude⁹ Nelson (George Gray⁸, Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23 Dec 1895 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 1999 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Sidney Melbourne Earl/Earle, 1 Jan 1921 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Nov 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of James Milfred Earle and Katherine Ainsworth), d. 10 Oct 1964 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 373 i. Wendell George¹⁰ Earle b. 16 Jun 1923.

+ 374 ii. Ronald James Earle b. 15 Oct 1925.

+ 375 iii. Walton Sidney Earle b. 19 Nov 1931.

238. Clarence Frank⁹ Amsden (Jennie⁸ Barr, Patience W.⁷ Nelson, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26 Nov 1908 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 1998 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Helen Conley Reed, 17 Jun 1931 in Greensboro, Orleans Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1910 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Jul 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

376 i. Ruth Helen¹⁰ Amsden b. 21 May 1933 in East Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Oct 1997 in Vermont. She married Daniel Peter Dato, 27 Dec 1955 in Woodstock, Windsor Co., VT, b. 1925 in Hoboken, Hudson Co., NJ.

377 ii. Lyman Frank Amsden b. 29 Aug 1940 in Vermont.

Generation Ten

243. Lora Mae¹⁰ Whitehill (Nelson Whitcher⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-Mar-1912, d. 1994.

Children:

+ 378 i. Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill b. 25-Mar-1937.

244. Austin Welch¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-OCT-1908 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Oct-1986. He married Dorothy Carpenter, 17-AUG-1932, b. 25-JUL-1906 in Juarez, Mexico (daughter of Truman C. Carpenter and Fannie Cross), d. 17 Dec 1968.

Children:

- + 379 i. Jean Annie¹¹ Whitehill b. 17-MAY-1933.
- 380 ii. Mary Susan Whitehill b. 04-SEP-1937, d. 8-May-1957.
- + 381 iii. Margaret Gail Whitehill b. 05-JUL-1939.

245. Albert Partridge¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 03-JUN-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Dec-1988. He married Marjorie Seavey Roby, 03-OCT-1936, b. 18-MAR-1912 (daughter of Horace Edgar Roby and Luella Charlotte Barrus).

Children:

- 382 i. Beverly Anne¹¹ Whitehill b. 29-JUL-1937. She married Stanley Gleason.
- 383 ii. David Lynwood Whitehill b. 19-MAY-1939, d. 13-APR-1944.
- 384 iii. Clifford Albert Whitehill b. 20-JUL-1945.

246. Lynwood Nelson¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-MAY-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-Jun-1969. He married Tete Margaret Mueller, 01-APR-1951, b. 10-NOV-1914 (daughter of Johannes Mueller and Adele Brinkman).

Children:

- 385 i. David Lynwood¹¹ Whitehill b. 01-MAR-1954.
- 386 ii. Karen Adele Whitehill b. 11-JUL-1955.

247. Alvin Richard¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-MAR-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1-Nov-1981. He married Marie Josephine Battermann, 30-MAY-1943, b. 17-JUL-1919 (daughter of Ludwig Batterman and Ency Shattuck).

Children:

- 387 i. Ency Anne¹¹ Whitehill b. 16-MAY-1944.
- 388 ii. Wendy Lee Whitehill b. 22-JUN-1946.
- 389 iii. Pamela Nan Whitehill b. 28-MAY-1950.
- 390 iv. Austin Richard Whitehill b. 13-MAY-1954.

250. Annie¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-SEP-1922 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jun 1990 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Lyman Wilson Crown,

19-SEP-1942, b. 10-AUG-1923 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Wilson Crown and Winifred Florence Swan), d. 6-Nov-1977.

Children:

- + 391 i. Winifred Abbie "Freddy"¹¹ Crown b. 07-OCT-1943.
- + 392 ii. Patricia Lynn Crown b. 05-JUL-1945.
- + 393 iii. Barbara Anne Crown b. 07-DEC-1946.
- 394 iv. Lynwood Lyman Crown b. 18-JAN-1951. He married Angela _____.
- + 395 v. Harry David Crown b. 20-SEP-1952.

251. Christie¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 09-APR-1928 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 18 Sep 2006 in Centerville, Barnstable Co., MA. She married Joseph J. Valluzzi, 11-JUL-1953, b. 28-JUN-1925 (son of Frank Samuel Valluzzi and Rose D'Amico), d. bef 18 Sep 2006.

Children:

- + 396 i. Deborah Lee¹¹ Valluzzi b. 23-JUN-1957.

252. Margaret Emma¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-MAY-1929 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2020 in Germany, buried in Brandenburg, Germany. She married John Robert Paulsen, 23-JUN-1951, b. 14-MAY-1924 (son of John Paulson and Ellen Laura Amelia Jensen Basselman).

Children:

- 397 i. Charles Michael¹¹ Paulsen b. 03-DEC-1953.
- 398 ii. Susan Ellen Paulsen b. 01-MAR-1956.

253. John William¹⁰ Whitehill (David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-DEC-1932, d. abt Nov 1968. He married June Alice Baird, 1-Jun-1957, b. 25-SEP-1930 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of Howard Alvin Baird and Victoria Alice Ramsdell).

Children:

- + 399 i. Dennis John¹¹ Whitehill b. 17-APR-1958.
- + 400 ii. Nelson David Whitehill b. 4 Aug 1960.
- + 401 iii. Abbie Welch Whitehill b. 17 May 1964.

254. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Lord (Hattie Burdella⁹ Eastman, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 4 Oct 1892 in Orange, Orange Co., VT, d. 1919. She married William Cleveland Foley, 21 Aug 1913 in Norton, Essex Co., VT, b. 29 Oct 1888 in Bolton, Chittenden Co., VT (son of James W. Foley and Ida L. Preston), d. 13-JUN-1966 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 402 i. Donald Winston¹¹ Foley b. 4 May 1914.

259. Laura Mae¹⁰ Eastman (Nelson Thomas⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14-Feb-1913 in St. Johnsbury, VT. Partner Saxy Welch, b. 29-Apr-1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of John Henry Welch

and Laura Belle Page), d. 7 Nov 1968 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Mahlon Beck, 1943, d. abt 1987.

Children by Saxy Welch:

- + 403 i. Priscilla Alice¹¹ Welch b. abt 1930.
- + 404 ii. Nelson Welch.
- + 405 iii. Donald Welch.

Children by Mahlon Beck:

- + 406 iv. Sidney Beck b. abt 1944.
- + 407 v. William Beck b. abt 1946.

266. Harland Maxwell¹⁰ Talbot (Inez M.⁹ Maxwell, Clara L.⁸ Whitcher, Dominicus Gray⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20 Apr 1901 in Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., ME. He married Beatrice Beulah Mitton, 14 Feb 1921 in Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME, b. 20 Nov 1901 in Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME.

Children:

- 408 i. Jeanette Inez¹¹ Talbot b. 16 Oct 1921 in Caribou, Aroostook Co., ME.

277. Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery (Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-SEP-1897, d. 29 Oct 1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Henry William Cassady, 03-JUL-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-MAY-1888 in Kingsley Falls, P. Q., Canada (son of Levi Leet Cassady and Mary Jane C. Priest), d. 12 Oct 1962 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, buried in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 409 i. Theresa May¹¹ Cassady b. 11-JAN-1928.

278. Orlo Clinton¹⁰ Emery (Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-JUN-1905, d. 24-FEB-1974 in Hanover, NH. He married Luvia Viola Crawford, 22-OCT-1927 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-FEB-1910 in East Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of William H. Crawford and Louise Latell Fisher), d. 27-JAN-1988 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 410 i. William Noah¹¹ Emery b. 09-NOV-1928.
- 411 ii. Julia Delores Emery b. 21-DEC-1930 in Groton, VT, d. 05-SEP-1947 in Groton, VT.
- + 412 iii. Crawford Franklin Emery b. 14-OCT-1933.

281. Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery (Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-SEP-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-MAY-1993 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Justin Monroe Ashford, 26-NOV-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-SEP-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Henry Ashford and Mary Ida "Jennie" Farrington), d. 28 Feb 1979.

Children:

- + 413 i. John Cornelius¹¹ Ashford b. 24-Jul-1930.
- + 414 ii. Clifford Justin Ashford b. 21-APR-1932.
- + 415 iii. Ellen Gertrude Ashford b. 23-NOV-1934.

- + 416 iv. Charlotte Augusta Ashford b. 20-SEP-1938.
- + 417 v. Betty Elaine Ashford b. 16-JUL-1941.
- + 418 vi. Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford b. 17-SEP-1943.

282. William Raymond¹⁰ Emery (Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-MAY-1915, d. 02-SEP-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vena Shirley Annis, 20-OCT-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-MAY-1915 (daughter of Sylvanus Lund Annis and Fanny Bell "Nettie" Page), d. 12-JUN-1986.

Children:

- 419 i. (baby)¹¹ Emery b. 27-MAR-1943, d. 27-MAR-1943.

283. Elsie Ruth¹⁰ Emery (Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-AUG-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-Apr-1997 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Wilfred Paul Couillard, 29-JUN-1940 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 21-MAY-1917 in Bradford, VT (son of Joseph Adlore Couillard and Mary Oleva Ouelette), d. 7-Mar-1996 in Lebanon, NH.

Children:

- + 420 i. Hope Ann¹¹ Couillard b. 02-JAN-1942.
- 421 ii. Lyndon Gene Couillard b. 29-MAY-1946 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Jul 2004 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lorna _____.
- + 422 iii. Lorie Lou Couillard b. 11-DEC-1955.

284. Forrest Andrew¹⁰ Ashford (Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 03-FEB-1902, d. 6 Feb 1980. He married Stella Mae McMaster, 10-JAN-1922, b. 29-OCT-1904 (daughter of Henry McMaster and Alice Wassau), d. 1974.

Children:

- + 423 i. Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford b. 01-DEC-1923.
- + 424 ii. Stella Mae Ashford b. 26-MAY-1925.
- + 425 iii. Elizabeth Leona Ashford b. 27-MAY-1927.
- + 426 iv. Robert Wendell Ashford b. 16-JUN-1929.
- + 427 v. Dorothy Jean Ashford b. 01-MAR-1932.
- + 428 vi. John Andrew Ashford b. 06-MAR-1933.
- + 429 vii. Lila Vivian Ashford b. 08-NOV-1934.
- + 430 viii. Forrest Carl Ashford b. 24-AUG-1937.
- 431 ix. Edward Lawrence Ashford b. 28-SEP-1938.
- 432 x. Urban Louis Ashford b. 13-DEC-1940.
- 433 xi. Isabelle Veda Ashford b. 25-JUN-1942. She married Ed Ewarts.

285. Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford (Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-MAY-1904 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 May 2000 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Benjamin "Ben" Berwick, 17-AUG-1927, b. 23-FEB-1904 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (son of William Naylor Berwick and Anna "Annie" Houle), d. 17 Mar 1989 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 434 i. Benjamin William¹¹ Berwick b. 04-JUL-1934.
- + 435 ii. Allan Leo Berwick b. 26-JUL-1935.
- + 436 iii. Joan Stella Berwick b. 21-MAR-1939.
- + 437 iv. Carolyn Mabel "Lee" Berwick b. 18-MAR-1944.
- 438 v. Carol Ann Berwick b. 18-MAR-1944. She married _____ Workman.

286. John Mitchell¹⁰ Ashford (Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-OCT-1905 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. abt 1963. He married Helen B. Livingston, 12-SEP-1934, b. 20-FEB-1911 (daughter of Asa Skeele Livingston and Nellie Jane Kimball), d. 25-Aug-1991.

Children:

- 439 i. Wayne Hazen¹¹ Ashford b. 09-JUL-1936, d. 9 Nov 1985.
- 440 ii. Dale Forrest Ashford b. 11-APR-1938. He married Ann Stearns, 14-JUL-1956, b. 26-APR-1938 (daughter of Gilbert Stearns and Christine _____).

287. Stella Elaine¹⁰ Ashford (Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-SEP-1909 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1994, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Leo Berwick, 14-MAR-1931, b. 16-JUN-1910 in Lawrence, Essex Co., MA (son of William Naylor Berwick and Anna "Annie" Houle), d. 22 Apr 1984.

Children:

- + 441 i. Laura Mae¹¹ Berwick b. 09-OCT-1932.
- + 442 ii. Francis Ren "Franny" Berwick b. 10-JUN-1934.

288. Ida Leona¹⁰ Ashford (Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-JAN-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Glen Ira Ellis, 19-MAY-1934, b. 13-JAN-1912 (son of Leon Glen Ellis and Esther Isabell Keith), d. 1976.

Children:

- + 443 i. Durward Conway¹¹ Ellis b. 20-APR-1935.
- + 444 ii. Keith Peter Ellis b. 18-FEB-1944.

289. Laura Agnes¹⁰ Ashford (Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 25-MAY-1913, d. bef Feb 1982. She married Louis J. Zarychta, 01-JUL-1932, b. 08-SEP-1909 (son of Mike Zarychta and Pauline _____).

Children:

- 445 i. Marie¹¹ Zarychta b. 27-MAR-1936.
- 446 ii. Warren Zarychta b. 16-AUG-1938.

290. Mary Jane¹⁰ Ashford (Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-JUL-1916, d. 10 Aug 1975 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Arthur J. LaPierre, 02-MAY-1943.

Children:

- 447 i. Arthur¹¹ LaPierre Jr. b. 02-MAY-1944.
- 448 ii. John LaPierre b. 13-FEB-1945.

449 iii. Peter Edward LaPierre b. 24-APR-1951.

293. Stephen Renfrew¹⁰ Gallagher (Clara A.⁹ Renfrew, Meroa H.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-SEP-1899, d. 29 May 1969. He married Mable Lou Miller, 21-OCT-1915, b. 10-SEP-1889 (daughter of Lincoln Miller and Jeannette Daniels), d. 09-NOV-1945.

Children:

- + 450 i. Thomas Miller¹¹ Gallagher b. 04-AUG-1917.
- + 451 ii. Barbara Marion Gallagher b. 26-OCT-1920.

294. Gordon Granger¹⁰ Welch (Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 01-AUG-1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6-Oct-1985 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Ruth Lillian Gibson, 26-JUN-1928 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-AUG-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Herbert Gibson and Jessie May Kingsbury), d. 6 Oct 1985 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 452 i. Beverly Elaine¹¹ Welch b. 11-JUN-1932.
- + 453 ii. Raymond Gordon Welch b. 03-FEB-1935.
- + 454 iii. Reginald David Welch b. 19-DEC-1938.
- + 455 iv. Donald Burton Welch b. 22-JUL-1940.
- 456 v. Marjorie Jean Welch b. 17-AUG-1944 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 17-AUG-1944.

295. Leonard Welch¹⁰ Darling (Alice E.⁹ Ingalls, Leonard W.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.

Children:

- 457 i. Lyndon Garfield¹¹ Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.

296. Doris¹⁰ Darling (Alice E.⁹ Ingalls, Leonard W.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Alfred Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. 1912 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs and Lois Maria Rogers), d. 16 Jan 1998 in Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 458 i. Judith Allyson¹¹ Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.

297. Seraph¹⁰ Darling (Alice E.⁹ Ingalls, Leonard W.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married (1) Alvah H. Chase, 03-AUG-1935. She married (2) Roe McDanolds, b. abt 1905 in New Jersey (son of George A. McDanolds and Kate E. Roe), d. 05-OCT-1990 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Alvah H. Chase:

459 i. Keith Alvah¹¹ Chase b. 04-NOV-1938. He married Beva A. Borsa, 1 Mar 1969 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. abt 1951.

300. Gertrude Asenath¹⁰ Welch (William George⁹, Abigail Asenath⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 3-Nov-1910, d. 25 Feb 1964. She married Wilbur Herman Perry, 2-May-1936, b. 28-Apr-1912 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Harry W. Perry and Anna Louisa Cook), d. 24 Dec 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- 460 i. Joan Gertrude¹¹ Perry b. 26-Sep-1937.
- 461 ii. Stephen Wilbur Perry b. 30-Jun-1940. He married Doreen _____.
- 462 iii. Don Stuart Perry b. 8-Sep-1946.

301. Vera¹⁰ Taylor (Herbert Arthur⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-NOV-1897, d. 29-APR-1922. She married James Vincenzo Chaffee, 17-JAN-1914, b. 15-NOV-1886.

Children:

- 463 i. Raphael Taylor¹¹ Chaffee b. 23-DEC-1914.
- 464 ii. Lewis V. Chaffee b. 15-MAY-1916.
- 465 iii. Rosamond Chaffee b. 28-AUG-1917. She married Lloyd Presseau, SEP-1953.
- 466 iv. Louise E. Chaffee b. 12-NOV-1918. She married _____ Hewett.

302. Orange William¹⁰ Taylor (Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 25-OCT-1897. He married Viola Clements, 19-DEC-1928 (daughter of Francis William Clements and Gertrude May Adams).

Children:

- 467 i. Richard William¹¹ Taylor b. 24-JUL-1933.
- 468 ii. Austin Malcolm Taylor b. 14-DEC-1937.
- 469 iii. Sylvia Jean Taylor b. 27-JUL-1943.

304. Wallace Sumner¹⁰ Taylor (Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-MAY-1905. He married Verna Dorris Shatney, 04-APR-1927 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAR-1909 in Walden, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Clarence Bert Shatney and Carrie Jennie Cassady), d. 8 Jan 1994 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

- + 470 i. Roberta Stella¹¹ Taylor b. 02-JUL-1928.
- + 471 ii. Maurice Walter Taylor b. 22-JUL-1930.

305. Bertha Ellen¹⁰ Taylor (Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-AUG-1914. She married (1) Clarence Phillip Shatney, 1935, b. 11-JUL-1913 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT (son of Clarence Bert Shatney and Carrie Jennie Cassady), d. 06-OCT-1954 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married (2) Wesley Minkler, 24-NOV-1956.

Children by Clarence Phillip Shatney:

- + 472 i. Clarence Phillip¹¹ Shatney Jr. b. 26-JAN-1936.
- 473 ii. Clyde Earle Shatney b. 14-MAR-1937.
- 474 iii. David Leslie Shatney b. 25-JUL-1938.

- 475 iv. Gordon Henry Shatney b. 25-JUL-1941.
 476 v. Shirley Mae Shatney b. 29-NOV-1943.

306. Elmer Lloyd¹⁰ Taylor (Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1-JUL-1920 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. abt 1987. He married Phyllis Louise Roystan, 10-APR-1943 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Nov 1922 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Byron John Roystan and Nellie Mae Vancour), d. 23 Dec 2014 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 477 i. Elmer Loyd¹¹ Taylor Jr. b. 03-DEC-1943 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 Partner Joyce Brown.
- 478 ii. Dorothy Ann Taylor b. 20-JUL-1945. She married _____ Garrett.
 479 iii. Frederick Bruce Taylor b. 09-APR-1947.
 + 480 iv. Ronald Leslie Taylor b. 31-OCT-1948.
 481 v. Muriel Elaine Taylor b. 24-SEP-1949. She married _____ Marsh.
 + 482 vi. Harold James Taylor b. 29-MAY-1951.
 483 vii. Susan Mary Taylor b. 19-MAY-1952. She married Joseph "Joe" Pike.
 484 viii. Larry Allen Taylor b. 10-MAY-1954. He married Susan _____.
 + 485 ix. Greta Audrey Taylor b. 11-DEC-1955.
 486 x. Homer Ray Taylor b. 06-MAY-1957. Partner Jane Ella Santaw, b. 8 May 1963 in Augsburg, Germany (daughter of Elmer Santaw and Diane Rolston), d. 17 Nov 2022.
 487 xi. Linda Taylor. She married Jeff Gordon.
 488 xii. Marie Taylor. She married David Manning.
 489 xiii. Walter Taylor. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff and Barbara A. Wheeler).
 490 xiv. Dennis Wayne Taylor. He married Dawn Elaine Swain, 27-Nov-1982 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Rodger William Swain and Alison Elaine Robinson).

308. Florence Lucile¹⁰ Sawyer (Clara Maude⁹ Young, Mary Ann⁸ Taylor, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-MAY-1913. She married Dale Arthur Gibb, 14-OCT-1934.

Children:

- 491 i. David Charles¹¹ Gibb b. 20-DEC-1936.
 492 ii. Evangeline Lucile Gibb b. 07-APR-1945.

312. Doris Mildred¹⁰ Craig (Harriet Mabel⁹ Paquin, Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-JUL-1903. She married Carroll Raymond McBride, 25-MAY-1929, b. 03-AUG-1905.

Children:

- 493 i. Carroll Raymond¹¹ McBride Jr. b. 01-APR-1930.
 + 494 ii. Barbara Jean McBride b. 09-DEC-1931.
 495 iii. James Walton McBride b. 03-NOV-1936.
 496 iv. Keith Malcolm McBride b. 23-NOV-1938.

313. James Alfred¹⁰ Craig Jr. (Harriet Mabel⁹ Paquin, Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-FEB-1907. He married Clara Etta Blackington, 22-JUN-1934.

Children:

- + 497 i. James Linton¹¹ Craig b. 28-JUL-1935.
- 498 ii. Patricia Ann Craig b. 30-JUL-1937.
- 499 iii. Bruce Leland Craig b. 16-OCT-1938, d. 28 Feb 2011 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ. He married Edith Mae Hammond, 03-FEB-1957, b. 8 Aug 1938 in Columbia, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Albert Hammond and Althea Grace Riley).
- 500 iv. Phillip William Craig b. 07-APR-1943.

314. Phyllis Martha¹⁰ Craig (Harriet Mabel⁹ Paquin, Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-JAN-1918. She married Ralph Macon Graves, 14-MAR-1943, b. 21-MAR-1912.

Children:

- 501 i. Richard Macon¹¹ Graves b. 11-FEB-1944.
- 502 ii. Susan Margaret Graves b. 26-OCT-1946.
- 503 iii. Rebecca Ann Graves b. 09-MAR-1948.
- 504 iv. William James Graves b. 21-OCT-1952.

316. Horace Burton¹⁰ Smith (Minnie Dell⁹ Paquin, Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-NOV-1919. He married Harriett Abbie Webber, 01-NOV-1941, b. 15-OCT-1919 (daughter of George Earl Webber and Millicent Annabelle Cotton).

Children:

- 505 i. Linwood Horace¹¹ Smith b. 09-JUL-1945.
- 506 ii. Duane Leslie Smith b. 27-JUN-1947.
- 507 iii. Laurence Edmund Smith b. 16-MAR-1957.

317. Leslie Warren¹⁰ Welch (Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-JUN-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Jun-1982. He married Ruby Mary Colby, 12-JAN-1921, b. 30-NOV-1901 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Victor Alson Colby and Harriet "Hattie" Ward), d. 18 May 1986 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 508 i. Victor Leslie¹¹ Welch b. 14-DEC-1921.
- + 509 ii. Leota Margaret Welch b. 17-APR-1925.
- 510 iii. Lawrence Alton Welch b. 02-NOV-1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 Jul 2003 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.

318. Ada M.¹⁰ Welch (Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-MAY-1900, d. 3-Sep-1975. She married Harold Miller Richardson, 22-Feb-1923, b. 24-FEB-1897 (son of George Ambrose Richardson and Mary Viletta Richardson), d. 08-JUL-1955.

Children:

511 i. Helen Blanche¹¹ Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924. She married Andrew Wilson Largin, 23-DEC-1951, b. Jul 1910, d. Dec 1975.

+ 512 ii. Herma May Richardson b. 23-NOV-1924.

+ 513 iii. Kermit Welch Richardson b. 20-OCT-1929.

319. Robert Franklyn¹⁰ Welch (Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 01-MAY-1903, d. 19-Jan-1982. He married Shirley Belle Gauthier, 24-DEC-1921, b. 24-OCT-1900 (daughter of Frederick Bernard Gauthier and Emily Louise Cochran), d. 24-Aug-1971.

Children:

514 i. Dorothy Blanche¹¹ Welch b. 25-OCT-1923, d. abt Jul 2009. She married Charles Kleemichen.

+ 515 ii. Earl Duane "Bunny" Welch b. 23-JUL-1926.

+ 516 iii. Barbara Emily Welch b. 4-Sep-1938.

321. Stanley M.¹⁰ Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-DEC-1909 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Oct 1997 in Biddeford, York Co., ME. He married Margot Miner, b. 13-OCT-1909.

Children:

517 i. Lucinda¹¹ Rowland b. 12-NOV-1941.

518 ii. Nancy Rowland b. 17-JUL-1945.

322. Ruth M.¹⁰ Rowland (Elizabeth Blanche⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-FEB-1915. She married Howard Stone Curtis, 14 Jun 1941 in Poultney, Rutland Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1914 (son of Charles Curtis and Louise Stone).

Children:

519 i. Margaret Fayre¹¹ Curtis b. 16-SEP-1945. She married _____ Stephanson.

520 ii. Charles Rowland Curtis b. 15-MAY-1952, d. 2011.

323. Beatrice J.¹⁰ Welch (Frank Andrew⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14-OCT-1906, d. 1994. She married Perley Dean Foley, b. 19-JUN-1901 (son of James W. Foley and Ida L. Preston), d. 19-MAR-1937.

Children:

+ 521 i. Earl Franklin¹¹ Foley b. 27-APR-1927.

522 ii. Della Irene Foley b. 16-MAY-1929, d. 20-MAR-1943.

325. George Warren¹⁰ Welch (Frank Andrew⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-MAR-1913. He married Audrey Elizabeth Garrett, 07-OCT-1939, b. 12-MAR-1918 (daughter of Albert Garrett and Helen Swift).

Children:

523 i. Brian Charles¹¹ Welch b. 06-SEP-1941.

524 ii. Bruce Andrew Welch b. 21-NOV-1944.

326. Jane Vollans¹⁰ Welch (George Hosea⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 06-JUL-1920. She married Nathaniel Page Lauriat, 1945, b. 22-MAR-1922.

Children:

- 525 i. Ann Stuart¹¹ Lauriat b. 28-JUN-1946.
- 526 ii. Sarah Dennis Lauriat b. 14-JUL-1949.
- 527 iii. Margaret Gray Lauriat b. 25-MAY-1952.

328. Cecil M.¹⁰ Carter (Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-MAY-1914. She married Richard Blanchard, b. JUN-1914.

Children:

- 528 i. Richard Ralph¹¹ Blanchard b. 28-OCT-1936.
- 529 ii. Mary Louise Blanchard b. 14-MAY-1943.
- 530 iii. Erle Gene Blanchard b. 26-MAY-1946.

329. Velma Caroline¹⁰ Carter (Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-FEB-1916 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Feb 2001 in Canaan, Essex Co., VT. She married Marshall Alfred Ames, 27 Jun 1939, b. 12-OCT-1916 in Derby Line, Orleans Co., VT (son of George T. Ames and Lilla K. Davis), d. 4 Jun 1985 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH.

Children:

- + 531 i. Jean Carol¹¹ Ames b. 02-DEC-1940.
- + 532 ii. Marshall Alfred Ames Jr. b. 18-JUL-1944.

330. Richard Stephen¹⁰ Welch (Russell Warren⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 06-JAN-1923. He married Alice Jean Bates, 29-SEP-1946, b. 23-SEP-1917 (daughter of William Herbert Bates and Alice Wilkinson).

Children:

- 533 i. Dale William¹¹ Welch b. 22-AUG-1950.
- 534 ii. Russell Craig Welch b. 01-JAN-1952.
- 535 iii. Richard Stephen Welch Jr. b. 24-AUG-1954.

331. Arlo Frederick¹⁰ Welch (Fred Loren⁹, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 9-Apr-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Laura Ledwith, 1-Jul-1934, d. 3-May-1940.

Children:

- 536 i. Arlo Frederick¹¹ Welch Jr. b. 6-May-1937.

332. Richard L.¹⁰ Welch (Fred Loren⁹, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-Dec-1929. He married Angie Figuerido, 6-Aug-1949.

Children:

- 537 i. Michael L.¹¹ Welch b. 1-Nov-1950.

333. Glendora May¹⁰ Miller (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-MAR-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 May 1980 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Julian H. Whitcomb, 07-NOV-1927, b. 18-AUG-1905 (son of Germain Whitcomb). She married (2) Earl E. Clark, 24-DEC-1940, b. 31-MAY-1910 (son of Henry Clark and Flora May Rogers).

Children by Julian H. Whitcomb:

+ 538 i. Julian H.¹¹ Whitcomb Jr. b. 19-AUG-1928.

334. Rosezella Marie¹⁰ Miller (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 09-AUG-1917 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 18 Jan 2017 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Carroll Edward Goodine, 25-FEB-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-APR-1913 in Canadas (son of Thomas Albert Hartford Goodine and Mattie Jane Leazer), d. 20 Jul 1972 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Earnest Souther, 7 Jan 1978, d. 20 May 1986.

Children by Carroll Edward Goodine:

539 i. Ronald Albert¹¹ Goodine b. 28-Sep-1935. He married Mary Louise Kidder, 15-Jun-1958, b. 31-Mar-1939 (daughter of Keith Albion Kidder and Nora Mae Thurston).

540 ii. Sheldon Lee Goodine b. 16-SEP-1936. He married Joyce C. Griggs (daughter of Leonard M. Griggs and Grace E. Morse).

541 iii. Carroll Edward Goodine b. 22-NOV-1938, d. 20 Jul 1972. He married Francena Eloise White, b. 10 Aug 1940 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Leon Frank White and Anna Katherine "Kappy" Bayley).

542 iv. Elizabeth "Betty" Jean Goodine b. 30-MAR-1940. She married John Johnson.

335. Mavis June¹⁰ Miller (Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 12-JAN-1927. She married Eugene Joseph LaBounty, 02-DEC-1944 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 25-AUG-1923 in Richford, Franklin Co., VT (son of George Ernest LaBounty and Maude Julia Tatro), d. 12 Apr 2014 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN.

Children:

543 i. Sheila Fern¹¹ LaBounty b. 11-OCT-1946.

544 ii. Shereen Lynn LaBounty b. 23-SEP-1954.

337. Loren R.¹⁰ McAllister (Reta Helen⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 08-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt1970 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married (1) Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dean Emerson and Estella Tracy Farnham), d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Nadine Dalley, b. 09-OCT-1917 (daughter of Henry George Dalley and Viola Belle Rumney). He married (3) Mary Ann _____.

Children by Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson:

+ 545 i. Richard Loren¹¹ McAllister b. 31-MAY-1939.

+ 546 ii. Sandra Jean McAllister b. 13-DEC-1940.

547 iii. Sylvia Ann McAllister b. 31-JUL-1943. She married William Smedy.

Children by Nadine Dalley:

548 iv. Evelyn Elaine McAllister b. 23-OCT-1948.

Children by Mary Ann _____:

549 v. Loren Richard McAllister b. abt 1970 in Florida.

338. Harry William¹⁰ Campbell (Bertha Mable⁹ Page, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-AUG-1916 in Suncook, NH. He married Irene Margaret Nadeau, 12-FEB-1949, b. 01-SEP-1924 (daughter of Napoleon Leon Nadeau and Ida Marie _____).

Children:

550 i. John Henry¹¹ Campbell b. 29-MAR-1950.

551 ii. Susan Ida Campbell b. 15-OCT-1953.

339. Alexander Fred¹⁰ Campbell (Bertha Mable⁹ Page, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-APR-1919 in Suncook, NH. He married Helena Josephine Ficek, 23-JUL-1939, b. 01-JUN-1910.

Children:

552 i. Jane Alexis¹¹ Campbell b. 09-JAN-1943.

553 ii. Sandra Mae Campbell b. 22-SEP-1950.

342. Leona Bertha¹⁰ Page (William Hosea⁹, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15-JUN-1913, d. 1987. She married Raymond Amaziah Ricker, 26-OCT-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1906 (son of Harry Milton Ricker and Fannie M. Burnham), d. 1967, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

554 i. Wesley Raymond¹¹ Ricker b. 08-OCT-1934, d. 29-NOV-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

555 ii. Frances Anne Ricker b. 05-JUL-1936 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Dec 2003 in California. She married Evan Brown, 4 Jun 1960 in Barrington, Bristol Co., RI (son of Wilbur Brown).

556 iii. Mary Belle Ricker b. 23-MAY-1938 in Groton, VT. She married Arnold Edward Ellsworth, 28-AUG-1960 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Myron Ellsworth).

+ 557 iv. Marcia Luella Ricker b. 26-JUL-1942.

+ 558 v. Alton Raymond Ricker b. 28-AUG-1943.

+ 559 vi. Joan Leona Ricker b. 26-JUL-1948.

343. Florence Harriet¹⁰ Page (William Hosea⁹, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-JAN-1921, d. ___-Dec-1982 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Roland E. Lamontagne, 08-SEP-1940 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Henry J. Lamontagne and Anna Derosher).

Children:

560 i. Alan Sherwood Page¹¹ Lamontagne b. 16-APR-1940.

561 ii. Stephen Roland Lamontagne b. 12-SEP-1941.

344. Hazel Mae¹⁰ McRae (Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15-OCT-1909, d. 11 Dec 1988. She

married Hiram Hutchinson, 15-JUN-1934, b. 01-JUL-1903 (son of Fred E. Hutchinson and Minnie Ellen Noyes).

Children:

- 562 i. Dean Stanley¹¹ Hutchinson b. 30-JUN-1934.
- 563 ii. Bonnie Lee Hutchinson b. 24-DEC-1946. She married _____ Fontaine.

346. Donald Martin¹⁰ McRae (Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-MAY-1920 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Feb 2011 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT, buried 2011 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Marjorie Irene Wright, 14-Jun-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sydney J. Wright and Celia May Vance), d. 29 Nov 1990. He married (2) Waneta Mary Wagner, 29-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10-DEC-1917 in Island Pond, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Charles S. Wagner and Vivian U. Stokes), d. 15 Mar 2012 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.

Children by Marjorie Irene Wright:

- 564 i. Priscilla Jean¹¹ McRae b. abt 1941.

Children by Waneta Mary Wagner:

- 565 ii. Michael Owen McRae b. 20-OCT-1946, d. 22-OCT-1946.
- 566 iii. Martin Donald McRae b. 29-MAR-1948. He married Barbara _____.
- 567 iv. Bruce Kevin McRae b. 05-JUN-1949. He married Gisele _____.
- 568 v. Vivian Donna McRae b. 10-DEC-1951. She married Douglas Spates.

347. Raelene Joyce¹⁰ McRae (Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 08-NOV-1933. She married Dale Kenneth Wright, 11-MAY-1950 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 16-NOV-1930 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (son of Kenneth Carroll Wright and Arlene Mae Welton), d. 2 May 2023 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 569 i. Trudene Lee "Trudy"¹¹ Wright b. 31-JUL-1950. She married _____ Super.
- + 570 ii. Dalene Linda Wright b. 19-JUN-1951.
- + 571 iii. Pamela Wright.
- + 572 iv. Julie Ann Wright b. 26 Aug 1957.
- + 573 v. Peggy Wright.

349. Isabelle Margaret¹⁰ Carter (William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 2-Sep-1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23-Mar-1973 in Penn Hills, PA. She married Phillip Anderson Stevens, 4-Jul-1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25-Aug-1920 in St. Albans, VT (son of Frederick B. Stevens and Mina Chynoweth), d. 1 Jan 1999.

Children:

- + 574 i. Judith Margaret¹¹ Stevens b. 18-Oct-1942.

351. Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter (William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1973 in Schenectady, NY. She married Judson Eugene Bryce, 4-Sep-1943, b. 6-Jan-1920 (son of James Judson Bryce and Juliette Francois), d. 15 Jul 2006.

Children:

- + 575 i. Robert Donald¹¹ Bryce b. 20-Oct-1944.
- + 576 ii. Corliss Dawn Bryce b. 2-Apr-1946.
- + 577 iii. Valerie Jane Bryce b. 1-Oct-1947.
- + 578 iv. Vicki Linn Bryce b. 17-Mar-1951.
- + 579 v. Judson (Jay) William Bryce b. 11-Jul-1953.

352. John Sill¹⁰ Gallagher Jr. (Bertha Hoxsie⁹ Welch, Willard Dunn⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-JAN-1916. He married Caroline Eaton Campbell, JAN-1946, b. 06-SEP-1922.

Children:

- 580 i. John Sill¹¹ Gallagher III. b. MAR-1947.
- 581 ii. Lois Campbell Gallagher b. APR-1949.
- 582 iii. Ann Wilson Gallagher b. 15-DEC-1950.
- 583 iv. Amy Hoxsie Gallagher b. 04-JUN-1953.
- 584 v. Jeffrey Eaton Gallagher b. 31-JUL-1955.

353. Elizabeth Hoxsie¹⁰ Gallagher (Bertha Hoxsie⁹ Welch, Willard Dunn⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14-MAR-1919. She married James Fulton Patterson, JUN-1942, b. 11-APR-1918 (son of A. McDowell Patterson and Ann Bailey).

Children:

- 585 i. Bruce McDowell¹¹ Patterson b. DEC-1945.
- 586 ii. Mark Elder Patterson b. JAN-1947.
- 587 iii. Sarah Hoxsie Patterson b. SEP-1950.
- 588 iv. David Austin Patterson b. JUL-1952.
- 589 v. Elizabeth Stuart Patterson b. AUG-1954.

354. Julia VanRennselaer¹⁰ Gallagher (Bertha Hoxsie⁹ Welch, Willard Dunn⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-APR-1921. She married DeWilton Chester Smith, 28-DEC-1945, b. 14-NOV-1920.

Children:

- 590 i. Phebe Sill¹¹ Smith b. 14-SEP-1946.
- 591 ii. Nicoll Phelps Smith b. 04-NOV-1947.
- 592 iii. Jeffrey Daniels Smith b. JUN-1949.
- 593 iv. Thane Duncan Smith b. 07-JUL-1952.

355. Arthur Espinet¹⁰ Carpenter Jr. (Flora Dunn⁹ Welch, Willard Dunn⁸, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-JAN-1920. He married Joan Dancy Leonard, 07-JAN-1950, b. 22-OCT-1920 (daughter of Charles Leonard and Helen Parker).

Children:

- 594 i. Victoria Ann¹¹ Carpenter b. 26-DEC-1951.
- 595 ii. Arthur Espinet Carpenter III. b. 29-JUN-1955.

357. Richard Charles¹⁰ Hooper (Jacob Bert⁹, Clara Jeanette⁸ Welch, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-Mar-1917 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2004 in Morrisville, VT, buried 2004 in Fairview cemetery, Hardwick, VT. He married Rachel Georgette Guillette, 27 Nov 1948 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stanislaus Guillette and Alvine Langlois).

Children:

596 i. Bert Stanley¹¹ Hooper b. 20-May-1949.

358. Robert Stanford¹⁰ Hooper (Jacob Bert⁹, Clara Jeanette⁸ Welch, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-Jun-1922 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 2001 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 2001 in Fairview cemetery, Hardwick, VT. He married Bertha Louise Couture, 13-Dec-1947, b. 29-Dec-1927 (daughter of Jacob A. Couture and Leonie Brochu).

Children:

597 i. Deborah¹¹ Hooper.

359. Roberta Gladys¹⁰ Hooper (Jacob Bert⁹, Clara Jeanette⁸ Welch, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 4-Jul-1923 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 2011 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Russell Lyle Elliott Jr., 1-Aug-1945, b. 10-Jan-1921 (son of Russell Lyle Elliott Sr. and Ruth Packard). She married (2) John Irving Baker Jr., 18-Dec-1948, b. 16-Apr-1921 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA (son of John Irving Baker Sr. and Josephine Lamb), d. 14 Oct 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Russell Lyle Elliott Jr.:

598 i. Richard Stanford Elliott "Rick"¹¹ Baker b. 26-Nov-1946 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Carolyn _____.

Children by John Irving Baker Jr.:

+ 599 ii. John Robert Baker b. 1-Oct-1949.

+ 600 iii. Sherry Lynn Baker b. 14-Dec-1951.

601 iv. Kenneth Alan Baker b. 22-Apr-1954, d. 1997.

602 v. Julie Ann Baker b. 19 Aug 1963 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 4 Apr 2017 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

373. Wendell George¹⁰ Earle (Blanche Maude⁹ Nelson, George Gray⁸, Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16 Jun 1923 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1990 in New York. He married Francilia Connor, 12 Jun 1943, b. 28 Jan 1924, d. 6 Apr 1996 in Africa.

Children:

603 i. Brian¹¹ Earle.

604 ii. Bruce Earle.

605 iii. Terry Earle.

606 iv. Wendy Earle.

607 v. Sue Earle.

608 vi. Shelley Earle.

374. Ronald James¹⁰ Earle (Blanche Maude⁹ Nelson, George Gray⁸, Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15 Oct 1925 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Oct 1999 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Teresa Ann Nolan, 31 Aug 1957 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1930 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 609 i. Linda Ann¹¹ Earle b. 11 Feb 1960.
- 610 ii. Susan Louise Earle b. 20 Mar 1961 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 611 iii. Lisa Jane Earle b. 1 Nov 1962.
- 612 iv. Jeffrey James Earle b. 9 Feb 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

375. Walton Sidney¹⁰ Earle (Blanche Maude⁹ Nelson, George Gray⁸, Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19 Nov 1931. He married Gloria Duguay/Dugee, 7 Jul 1950, b. 2 Oct 1931, d. abt Jun 1997 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 613 i. Karen¹¹ Earle.
- 614 ii. Laurie Earle.

Generation Eleven

378. Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill (Lora Mae¹⁰, Nelson Whitcher⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 25-Mar-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 2012. She married (1) John Campbell, 1961. She married (2) Ed Phelan, 2001.

Children by John Campbell:

- + 615 i. Kim¹² Campbell.
- + 616 ii. Kelly Campbell.
- + 617 iii. Kristi Campbell.

379. Jean Annie¹¹ Whitehill (Austin Welch¹⁰, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-MAY-1933. She married (1) John Pike, 18-JAN-1951, b. 30-APR-1929 (son of J. Earle Pike and Addie Margaret Arthur), d. bef Dec 2007. She married (2) Peter Bowles (son of Lawrence Bowles and Beulah Astle).

Children by John Pike:

- 618 i. James Arthur¹² Pike b. 14-APR-1952.
- 619 ii. Shirley Anne Pike b. 15-MAR-1953.
- 620 iii. Barbara Jean Pike b. 05-FEB-1954.
- 621 iv. Paul John Pike b. 28-JAN-1955.
- 622 v. Nancy Susan Pike b. 12-FEB-1956.
- 623 vi. Linda Mae Pike b. 6-Jul-1957.
- 624 vii. Kathy Lynn Pike b. 8-Aug-1958.

381. Margaret Gail¹¹ Whitehill (Austin Welch¹⁰, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-JUL-1939. She married Richard Smith.

Children:

- 625 i. Doug¹² Smith.
- 626 ii. Greg Smith.

391. Winifred Abbie "Freddy"¹¹ Crown (Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-OCT-1943. She married Donald Raymond Orr, 16-JUN-1962 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 08-OCT-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Marshall Crane Orr and Marion Mary Page), d. 30 Dec 2014 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried abt May 2015 in Walter Harvey Cemetery, Mosquitoville.

Children:

- + 627 i. Matthew Donald¹² Orr b. 4 Mar 1964.
- + 628 ii. Mari-Ann Dawn Orr b. 22 Jul 1965.
- + 629 iii. Jane Helen Orr.
- + 630 iv. Penny Orr.
- + 631 v. Patience Orr.

392. Patricia Lynn¹¹ Crown (Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-JUL-1945. She married (1) _____ Hurlbert, 10 Apr 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Richard Angus Beck, 10 Apr 1971 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 02-JUL-1946 in Groton, VT (son of Orren Ray Beck and Albertine Esther Boomhower).

Children by Richard Angus Beck:

- + 632 i. Darren Dean¹² Beck b. 15 Jul 1967.

393. Barbara Anne¹¹ Crown (Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-DEC-1946 in Vermont. She married Kenneth Ivan Murray, b. 18-Jun-1944 in Connecticut (son of Kenneth Burns Murray and Margaret Madeline Page).

Children:

- 633 i. Steven Allen¹² Murray b. 25 Nov 1966 in Florida. He married Suzette Marie "Sue" Pontius, 17 May 1997 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Aug 1962 in New York (daughter of Donald E. Pontius Jr. and Cynthia Ann Clasen).
- 634 ii. Sheila Murray b. 21 Oct 1969.
- 635 iii. Marsha Murray b. 19 Jul 1984.
- 636 iv. Maria Murray b. 19 Jul 1984.

395. Harry David¹¹ Crown (Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-SEP-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Kathleen Iris Gray, 29-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Mar 1952 (daughter of Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray and Lona Libera Gandin).

Children:

- 637 i. Aimee¹² Crown. She married Geoff Farnum.

638 ii. Jason Crown. He married Sheri Marie Ashford, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford and Donna Carol Billado).

+ 639 iii. Corey Crown.

+ 640 iv. Lisa Crown.

396. Deborah Lee¹¹ Valluzzi (Christie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-JUN-1957. She married Stephen Pratt.

Children:

641 i. Christopher¹² Pratt.

642 ii. Michael Pratt.

399. Dennis John¹¹ Whitehill (John William¹⁰, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-APR-1958 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Sep 2017 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Angela Somers, 19 Nov 1977 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18 Apr 1960 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL (daughter of Raymond Gordon Somers and Virginia Church Pierson). He married (2) Audrey Ann Hapgood, 19 May 1984 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Aug 1963 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH, d. 4 Sep 2010. He married (3) Sheryl L. "Sherry" Hibbard, b. 16 Aug 1954 in New Hampshire (daughter of Neil Powers Hibbard and Elaine Martha Piper).

Children by Angela Somers:

643 i. Nicholas John¹² Whitehill b. 21 Mar 1980 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Audrey Ann Hapgood:

644 ii. John Dennis Whitehill b. 1 Nov 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

400. Nelson David¹¹ Whitehill (John William¹⁰, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 4 Aug 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roena Lynn Drew, b. abt 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

645 i. Victoria L.¹² Whitehill b. abt 1983. She married Jared Lacasse.

646 ii. Ashley H. Whitehill b. abt 1985.

647 iii. Austin Whitehill.

401. Abbie Welch¹¹ Whitehill (John William¹⁰, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17 May 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Edward Ruffner, 17 May 1997 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Sep 1960 in New York (son of Edward J. Ruffner and Eileen K. Gilligan).

Children:

648 i. Kayla A.¹² Ruffner b. abt 1990.

402. Donald Winston¹¹ Foley (Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Lord, Hattie Burdella⁹ Eastman, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 4

May 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-Jun-1983 in Windham, Windham Co., CT. He married Thelma Elizabeth Ravlin, 22 Jun 1935 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 21 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Charles Ravlin and Grace O'Brien), d. 7 Apr 1989 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., FL.

Children:

- + 649 i. Lois Lenora¹² Foley b. 16-OCT-1937.
- 650 ii. Cheryl Foley b. 1943.
- + 651 iii. Winston Donald Foley b. 29 Jul 1945.

403. Priscilla Alice¹¹ Welch (Laura Mae¹⁰ Eastman, Nelson Thomas⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. abt 1930 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Aug 2002 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Hawkins Spencer, 2 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7 May 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roland E. Spencer and Lois Marion Hawkins), d. 3 Feb 1999 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 652 i. Nancy Elaine¹² Spencer b. 17 Sep 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ King.
- 653 ii. Richard Allen Spencer b. 9 Jan 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joan _____.
- 654 iii. Theodore Dale "Ted" Spencer b. 7 Mar 1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela _____.
- 655 iv. Carolyn Ann Spencer b. 3 Apr 1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

404. Nelson¹¹ Welch (Laura Mae¹⁰ Eastman, Nelson Thomas⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), d. bef Dec 2007. He married Beverly Ann Hadley, b. 10 Jun 1937 (daughter of Lewis Hadley and Thelma Doris Champany).

Children:

- 656 i. Douglas¹² Welch.
- 657 ii. Carolyn Welch. He married Donald Lambert.
- 658 iii. Dennis Welch. He married Denise _____.

405. Donald¹¹ Welch (Laura Mae¹⁰ Eastman, Nelson Thomas⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹).

Children:

- 659 i. Pamela¹² Welch d. bef Dec 2007. She married _____ Oaks.
- 660 ii. Kevin Welch.
- 661 iii. Kristie Welch. She married Connor O'Neill.

406. Sidney¹¹ Beck (Laura Mae¹⁰ Eastman, Nelson Thomas⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. abt 1944. He married Barbara _____.

Children:

- 662 i. Jamie¹² Beck.

407. William¹¹ Beck (Laura Mae¹⁰ Eastman, Nelson Thomas⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. abt 1946.

Children:

- + 663 i. Gregory¹² Beck.
- 664 ii. Amy Beck. She married Steve _____.

409. Theresa May¹¹ Cassady (Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-JAN-1928 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Feb 2024 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Stanley Lester Shepard, 14 Aug 1948 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 05-OCT-1920 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH (son of Franklin F. Shepard and Rose Mary Bombard), d. 17 Dec 2008 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- + 665 i. Henrietta Rose¹² Shepard b. 22-MAR-1949.
- + 666 ii. Annette Ethel Shepard b. 21-MAY-1950.
- + 667 iii. Jack Bentley Shepard b. 19-AUG-1954.
- + 668 iv. Meroa Lynette Shepard b. 30 Jun 1957.

410. William Noah¹¹ Emery (Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 09-NOV-1928, d. 13-Oct-1995 in Washington, VT. He married Barbara Anne Sawyer, 11-OCT-1952 in Danville, VT, b. 10-NOV-1932 (daughter of Frank Sawyer and Mary Rose Bates).

Children:

- + 669 i. William Noah¹² Emery Jr. b. 31-OCT-1953.
- + 670 ii. Sarah Joy Emery b. 11-SEP-1955.
- 671 iii. Judy Anna Emery b. 22-FEB-1957. She married _____ Watker.
- + 672 iv. Daniel E. Emery b. 25 Apr 1958.
- + 673 v. Jeanne Emery b. abt 1959.

412. Crawford Franklin¹¹ Emery (Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14-OCT-1933 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 04-AUG-1993 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Louise "Betty" Whitcomb, 12-OCT-1952 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30-AUG-1933 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Dexter L. Whitcomb and Hazel A. Tewksbury), d. 16 Nov 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 674 i. Kathy Marie¹² Emery b. 05-FEB-1954.
- 675 ii. Gregory Arlan Emery b. 28-APR-1956, d. 15-Jul-1973 in So. Ryegate, VT.
- + 676 iii. Glenda Jean Emery.
- 677 iv. Paula Emery. She married (1) _____ St. Francis. She married (2) Russell Sgro.

413. John Cornelius¹¹ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 24-Jul-1930 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 2014. He married Mildred Irene Frost, 15-Sep-1947 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Jun-1931 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lee George Frost and Mary Helen Cassady).

Children:

- 678 i. Walter John¹² Ashford b. 04-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT, d. 05-FEB-1948 in Groton, VT.
+ 679 ii. Linda Mary Ashford b. 18-Jan-1949.
+ 680 iii. Waneta Jean Ashford b. 13-Sep-1952.
681 iv. John David Ashford b. 16-Dec-1955 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Jacqueline Estelle "Jackie" McLure, 18 Oct 1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Warren Nelson McLure and Valora Jeanette Corliss). He married (2) Debra Ann Prive, 24 Sep 1983 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Aug 1960 in Connecticut (daughter of Camile Prive and Marilyn Lucille Bell).
+ 682 v. Wayne Henry Ashford b. 8-Feb-1958.
+ 683 vi. Victoria Rose Ashford b. 03-JUN-1962.

414. Clifford Justin¹¹ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Aug 2018 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Thelma Ruth Darling, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-JUN-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Dwight Holmes Darling and Ruth Gladys Ingraham), d. 06-JAN-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 11-MAY-1991 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. Common law (2) Louise "Betty" Whitcomb, b. 30-AUG-1933 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Dexter L. Whitcomb and Hazel A. Tewksbury), d. 16 Nov 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (3) Mary Ann Mansfield, 5 Oct 2013 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. abt Nov 1932 in Lafayette, IN (daughter of Ray Mansfield and Anna Eliza Meek).

Children by Thelma Ruth Darling:

- 684 i. Clifford Eugene¹² Ashford b. 24-SEP-1953 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1999 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.
+ 685 ii. Kim Allen Ashford b. 30-SEP-1956.
+ 686 iii. Kristy Marie Ashford b. 21-NOV-1965.

415. Ellen Gertrude¹¹ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-NOV-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Arthur David Lee, 23-AUG-1953 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT, b. 02-FEB-1934 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Percy Nelson Lee and Rose Valentine Colbeth), d. 1977, buried 1977 in Pinehurst cem., South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) _____ Roy, bef 1993.

Children by Arthur David Lee:

- 687 i. boy¹² Lee. He married Vicky _____.

416. Charlotte Augusta¹¹ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-SEP-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Jun 2020 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Francis Henry Sanville, 30-JUN-1956 in Websterville, Washington Co., VT, b. 4 Feb 1934 in Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT (son of Vylain Sanville and Florence "Flossie" Coburn), d. 14 Feb 2014 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, buried 2015 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

688 i. Arnold Francis "Jake"¹² Sanville b. 13-Oct-1965 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 9 Dec 2019 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Rachel A. Mathewson, 3-May-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Derwood Weston Mathewson and Florence Mabel Nelson). He married (2) Kelley Leigh Blodgett, 1 Oct 2004 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Oct 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Richard Blodgett and Leona Violet "Dolly" Ramsey), d. 24 Sep 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 3 Oct 2011 in Groton Village Cemetery.

417. Betty Elaine¹¹ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-JUL-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2015 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Albert Gene 'Typer' Wilson, 24-JUL-1959 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 May 1940 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert G. Wilson and Pearl Elena Phelps), d. 26 Apr 2019 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 689 i. Cindy Jean¹² Wilson b. 21-Aug-1966.
- + 690 ii. Wesley 'Bo' Gerald Wilson b. 17-May-1972.

418. Seth Stanley "Pete"¹¹ Ashford (Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-SEP-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Donna Carol Billado, 18-SEP-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17 Jul 1946 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Clarence Billado and Elba Marie Nativi).

Children:

- + 691 i. Randy J.¹² Ashford b. 4 Jul 1965.
- + 692 ii. Sheri Marie Ashford b. 21 Jul 1968.

420. Hope Ann¹¹ Couillard (Elsie Ruth¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 02-JAN-1942 in Bradford, VT. She married _____ Clough.

Children:

- 693 i. Michelle¹² Clough.

422. Lorie Lou¹¹ Couillard (Elsie Ruth¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-DEC-1955. She married William G. Walters Jr..

Children:

- + 694 i. Stacy¹² Walters b. abt 1980.
- 695 ii. Scott Walters.

423. Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 01-DEC-1923 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Sep 2014 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 17 Sep 2014 in Walter Harvey Cemetery, Mosquitoville. She married Kenneth Gilmore Somers, 24-MAR-1945, b. 08-JUL-1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lee Somers and Caroline Knight Morrison), d. 6 Apr 2017 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 696 i. Marcy Lorraine¹² Somers b. 29-MAR-1946.
- + 697 ii. Mallory Teresa Somers b. 26-MAY-1947.
- + 698 iii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 15-JUL-1948.
- + 699 iv. Carrie Diane Somers b. 07-NOV-1949.
- + 700 v. Lee Paul Somers b. 08-OCT-1951.
- + 701 vi. Jeffry Glen Somers b. 11-JUL-1953.

424. Stella Mae¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-MAY-1925. She married Nelson LaFountain, 04-JUL-1943, b. 10-OCT-1922 (son of Edward LaFountain and Elizabeth Queen).

Children:

- 702 i. Nelson R.¹² LaFountain Jr. b. 16-OCT-1944, d. 28-AUG-1953.
- 703 ii. Alan Dale LaFountain b. 03-AUG-1946.
- + 704 iii. Sharon Ann LaFountain b. 02-JUN-1948.
- 705 iv. Cheryl Dee LaFountain b. 01-NOV-1949.

425. Elizabeth Leona¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-MAY-1927, d. bef Aug 2006. She married Gordon Guy.

Children:

- + 706 i. Janice¹² Guy b. 15-MAY-1946.

426. Robert Wendell¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-JUN-1929, d. bef Aug 2006. He married Elaine M. Taylor, 21-AUG-1949 in East Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, b. 14-OCT-1932 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Jun 2005 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 707 i. Katherine Ann¹² Ashford b. 05-DEC-1949. She married _____ Gregory.
- + 708 ii. Donald James Ashford b. 27-NOV-1950.
- + 709 iii. Arnold Robert Ashford b. 16-DEC-1952.
- 710 iv. Robert Wendell Ashford Jr..

427. Dorothy Jean¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 01-MAR-1932. She married _____ Towne.

Children:

- 711 i. Debra McQueen¹² Towne.

428. John Andrew¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 06-MAR-1933. He married Mary Rose Arnell, b. 9 Aug 1936 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 2009 in Leesburg, Lake Co., FL.

Children:

- 712 i. Linda¹² Ashford b. 12-APR-1955. She married _____ Yonkers.
- + 713 ii. David Lewis Ashford b. 28 Mar 1957.

429. Lila Vivian¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 08-NOV-1934, d. bef Aug 2006. She married Daniel Poulen, 10-DEC-1954.

Children:

- 714 i. Michael James¹² Poulen b. 04-SEP-1955.
- 715 ii. Donna Poulen b. 14-JUN-1957.

430. Forrest Carl¹¹ Ashford (Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 24-AUG-1937 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Aug 2006 in Newark, VT. He married Judith Chase, b. 4 Jul 1959 in Northfield, VT.

Children:

- 716 i. Kyle¹² Ashford.
- 717 ii. Robin Ashford. She married Michael Lemieux.
- 718 iii. Melodie Ashford. She married Scott Bullard.
- 719 iv. Holly Ashford. She married Jeff Gaudet.

434. Benjamin William¹¹ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-JUL-1934, d. 1985. He married Jean Mae Holden, b. 24 Jul 1939 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT (daughter of _____ Holden and Vera Mildred Berno), d. 20 Aug 2014 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 720 i. Janet¹² Berwick. She married George Matte (son of Omer Romeo Matte and Madeline Elizabeth Curtis).
- 721 ii. Benjamin Berwick.
- 722 iii. Elaine Berwick. She married Mark Chamberlain.
- 723 iv. Christopher Berwick.

435. Allan Leo¹¹ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-JUL-1935, d. bef 2010. He married Doris Jean Goslant, b. 15 Nov 1940 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Damon Everett Goslant and Della Mae Roystan), d. 2 Jun 1998.

Children:

- + 724 i. Kent A.¹² Berwick.
- + 725 ii. Tammy Berwick.

436. Joan Stella¹¹ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-MAR-1939. She married (1) _____ Lowell. She married (2) Robert Joseph "Frog" Fournier, 27 Jun 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22 Sep 1936 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Albert Joseph Fournier and Elizabeth Adelia Roy).

Children by Robert Joseph "Frog" Fournier:

726 i. Susan E.¹² Fournier b. 3 Jan 1960 in New Hampshire. She married Stephen J. Patten, 19 Jul 1980 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Jul 1958 in Massachusetts (son of Parke James "Jim" Patten Jr. and Sylvia Mae "PeeWee" Williams).

727 ii. Robert Paul Fournier b. 15 Aug 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

437. Carolyn Mabel "Lee"¹¹ Berwick (Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-MAR-1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Jun 2010 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Barrett, 4 Jun 1983 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH.

Children:

+ 728 i. Terry¹² Berwick.

441. Laura Mae¹¹ Berwick (Stella Elaine¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 09-OCT-1932. She married Dale H. Berard, 12-JAN-1952, b. 18-JUN-1931 (son of Joseph Berard and Maude H. Woodard).

Children:

+ 729 i. Laurie¹² Berard.

442. Francis Ren "Franny"¹¹ Berwick (Stella Elaine¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-JUN-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2023 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gracia Emmons, 14-JUL-1956, b. 17-OCT-1936 (daughter of Timothy Carr Emmons and Marjorie Howe).

Children:

730 i. Cheryl Rae¹² Berwick b. 14-NOV-1957. She married Fred Stevenson.

731 ii. Jeffrey Berwick b. 20 Dec 1958. He married (1) Diedre Lynn Ruiter, 12-Aug-1977 in South Walden, VT, b. 2 Apr 1959. He married (2) Cindy _____.

732 iii. Bruce Berwick b. 3 Oct 1961. He married Wanda _____.

+ 733 iv. Lynne Berwick b. 21 Nov 1962.

443. Durward Conway¹¹ Ellis (Ida Leona¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-APR-1935. He married Kay _____.

Children:

+ 734 i. Michael¹² Ellis.

+ 735 ii. girl Ellis.

444. Keith Peter¹¹ Ellis (Ida Leona¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-FEB-1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Oct 1995 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Faye Cantin, 30 Aug 1935.

Children:

736 i. Amanda¹² Ellis. She married Patrick Phillips.

450. Thomas Miller¹¹ Gallagher (Stephen Renfrew¹⁰, Clara A.⁹ Renfrew, Meroa H.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-AUG-1917. He married Bernice King, 26-NOV-1950, b. 06-MAR-1915 (daughter of William O. King and Maude Laughlin).

Children:

- 737 i. John T.¹² Gallagher b. 22-SEP-1951.
- 738 ii. James E. Gallagher b. 19-OCT-1953.

451. Barbara Marion¹¹ Gallagher (Stephen Renfrew¹⁰, Clara A.⁹ Renfrew, Meroa H.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-OCT-1920 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Franklin Kennedy, 28-AUG-1943 in Charlotte, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 03-APR-1911 in South Bryan, NY (son of Franklin James Kennedy Rev. and Edna M. Townsend), d. 12 Jan 1989 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 1989 in Bristol, Addison Co., VT.

Children:

- 739 i. Susan Jane¹² Kennedy b. 03-OCT-1944 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 740 ii. Bonnie Lee Kennedy b. 24-MAY-1946 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 741 iii. Paul Gallagher Kennedy b. 27-MAR-1949 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 742 iv. Nancy Jo Kennedy b. 10-JUN-1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- + 743 v. Karen Katherine Kennedy b. 12-FEB-1955.

452. Beverly Elaine¹¹ Welch (Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-JUN-1932 in Townsend, MA, d. bef 15 Feb 2024. She married Grant Augustus "Bucky" Isham, 18-JUN-1955, b. 27-DEC-1933 (son of Morris Earl Isham and Helen Ruth Grant).

Children:

- + 744 i. Darrell Scott¹² Isham b. 11-JUL-1957.
- + 745 ii. Dale Warren Isham b. 11 May 1960.
- 746 iii. Susan Beth Isham b. 22 Jul 1962 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Jan 1981 in Stockbridge, Windsor Co., VT.

453. Raymond Gordon¹¹ Welch (Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 03-FEB-1935 in Hingham, MA. He married Rachel Elizabeth Walters, 21 Jun 1969 in Altamahaw, Alamance Co., NC, b. 15 Mar 1935 (daughter of Arlys Granville Walters and Gladys Elvina/Novella Key).

Children:

- 747 i. Todd Raymond¹² Welch b. 20 Apr 1971 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC.
- 748 ii. Brent Gordon Welch b. 9 Oct 1973 in Greensboro, Guilford Co., NC. He married Erica Marks, 4 Oct 2007 in Kapolei, Honolulu Co., HI.

454. Reginald David¹¹ Welch (Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-DEC-1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15 Feb 2024 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Jane "Betty" Brear, 21 Oct 1967 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 21 Mar 1947 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Chester Coolidge "Chet" Brear and Frances Alice Bliss).

Children:

- + 749 i. Rory David¹² Welch b. 16 Apr 1968.
- + 750 ii. Keith Allen Welch b. 23 Jan 1970.

455. Donald Burton¹¹ Welch (Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 22-JUL-1940 in Peacham, VT. He married Carol Ann Chiott, 20 Jul 1963 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 13 Jun 1943 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 751 i. David Adams¹² Welch b. 8 Apr 1978.

458. Judith Allyson¹¹ Hobbs (Doris¹⁰ Darling, Alice E.⁹ Ingalls, Leonard W.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred C. Donald Jr., 12 Jan 1971 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 14 Jul 1936 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT (son of Fred C. Donald and Emily King), d. 16 Aug 2024 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 752 i. Stephanie¹² Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.
- 753 ii. Jennifer A. Donald. She married _____ Burnham.

470. Roberta Stella¹¹ Taylor (Wallace Sumner¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 02-JUL-1928 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Louis Terlikoski, 28-MAY-1949 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT, b. 20-JUN-1927 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA (son of Charles Terlikoski and Julia Pysz).

Children:

- + 754 i. Gail Louise¹² Terlikoski b. 04-OCT-1951.
- + 755 ii. Louis Jeffrey Terlikoski b. 29-JAN-1957.

471. Maurice Walter¹¹ Taylor (Wallace Sumner¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 22-JUL-1930. He married Betty Elizabeth Holton, 17-SEP-1955.

Children:

- 756 i. Robin Dee¹² Taylor b. 17-DEC-1956.

472. Clarence Phillip¹¹ Shatney Jr. (Bertha Ellen¹⁰ Taylor, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-JAN-1936. He married Louise Black.

Children:

- 757 i. Patricia¹² Shatney b. NOV-1955.
- 758 ii. Michael Philip Shatney b. 02-MAY-1957.

480. Ronald Leslie¹¹ Taylor (Elmer Lloyd¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 31-OCT-1948. He married Mary Jane Marsh, 2 Oct 1970, b. 12 Jun 1948 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Ralph Marsh and Gladys Cutler), d. 5 Aug 2019 in Orford, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 759 i. Rodney¹² Taylor.
- + 760 ii. Cheryl Taylor.

482. Harold James¹¹ Taylor (Elmer Lloyd¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-MAY-1951. He married Theresa Marie McGoff, b. 29 Dec 1957 in Concord, Essex Co., VT (daughter of James Earl McGoff and Margaret Josephine Lamotte).

Children:

- + 761 i. Matthew¹² Taylor.
- 762 ii. Jaime Taylor b. abt 1982. She married Christopher D. Cook, b. abt 1978 (son of Duane Stanley Cook and Kathleen Augusta "Kathy" Godfrey).

485. Greta Audrey¹¹ Taylor (Elmer Lloyd¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Whitcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-DEC-1955. Partner Michael "Mike" Poole. She married Dale Harold Knapp, 24 Apr 1982, b. 10 Nov 1950 (son of Harold Herbert Knapp and Creola Anna Dexter).

Children by Dale Harold Knapp:

- 763 i. Brian Ray¹² Knapp b. 16 Feb 1983.
- 764 ii. Kevin Allen Knapp b. 26 Aug 1987.

494. Barbara Jean¹¹ McBride (Doris Mildred¹⁰ Craig, Harriet Mabel⁹ Paquin, Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 09-DEC-1931. She married Lawrence Byron Martin, 25-JUN-1954, b. 09-NOV-1927 (son of Rudolph Mortimer Martin and Lucy Muriel).

Children:

- 765 i. Virginia Marie¹² Martin b. 20-MAY-1955.
- 766 ii. Cheryl Ann Martin b. 02-JUN-1956.

497. James Linton¹¹ Craig (James Alfred¹⁰, Harriet Mabel⁹ Paquin, Martha Jane⁸ French, Eliza Nelson⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-JUL-1935, d. 17 Sep 1979. He married Sandra Crowe, 17 Jan 1959, b. 9 Mar 1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Nelson Crowe and Teresa Eliza Hastie), d. 26 Jun 2011 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 767 i. Sharon¹² Craig. She married Mark Hunter.
- 768 ii. Ronald E. Craig. He married Lori _____.
- 769 iii. Barbara Craig. She married Greg Coutu.
- 770 iv. Brian J. Craig.

508. Victor Leslie¹¹ Welch (Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14-DEC-1921 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1990 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Evelyn Hazel Aldrich, 28 Apr 1943 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 31-JUL-1923 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Harry Menlo Aldrich and Maude Haynes), d. 19 Nov 2009 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 771 i. Donald Lee¹² Welch b. 27-JUN-1943.
- + 772 ii. Jerry Victor "Gary" Welch b. 23-JUL-1946.
- + 773 iii. Linda Lou Welch b. 23-OCT-1951.
- + 774 iv. Cheryl Ann Welch b. 6 Apr 1957.

509. Leota Margaret¹¹ Welch (Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-APR-1925 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Oct 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Robert Leslie McLam, 25 Nov 1950, b. 21-APR-1919 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles E. McLam and Bertha M. Hall), d. 21 Jul 2013 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 775 i. Judy Ann¹² McLam b. 07-OCT-1953.
- + 776 ii. Lois Evelyn McLam b. 19 Dec 1957.
- 777 iii. Susan McLam.

512. Herma May¹¹ Richardson (Ada M.¹⁰ Welch, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-NOV-1924. She married (1) Elmer Burroughs, 23-Dec-1951, b. 17-May-1929 (son of Arthur Burroughs and Stella Bador), d. 20-Aug-1975. She married (2) Roland Clement, 5-Sep-1958, b. 12-Jan-1912.

Children by Roland Clement:

- 778 i. Paula¹² Clement b. 4-Oct-1961.

513. Kermit Welch¹¹ Richardson (Ada M.¹⁰ Welch, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-OCT-1929, d. 7 Jan 2012. He married Margaret Goulette, 10-FEB-1951, b. 27-NOV-1931 (daughter of William Lefore Goulette and Margaret Lorinda Barnes).

Children:

- 779 i. Kim Michael¹² Richardson b. 29-DEC-1953.
- 780 ii. Sue Ann Richardson b. 6-Jul-1955.
- + 781 iii. Beth Margaret Richardson b. 10-Sep-1956.
- 782 iv. Mark Kermit Richardson b. 28-Aug-1957.

515. Earl Duane "Bunny"¹¹ Welch (Robert Franklyn¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-JUL-1926 in Perth, NY, d. 15 Mar 2010 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Moleta Grace "Betty" Shearer, 13-SEP-1944 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 07-MAY-1926 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Shaffner Shearer and Frances M. Stillwell), d. 3 Aug 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 783 i. Robert John¹² Welch b. 18-AUG-1945.
- 784 ii. Bruce Duane Welch b. 03-MAY-1953. He married Debra Jean Miller, 29-Mar-1979, b. 6-May-1954 (daughter of Osmond Miller and Phyllis Joan Page).
- 785 iii. Jason Shearer Welch b. 6-Mar-1958.

516. Barbara Emily¹¹ Welch (Robert Franklyn¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 4-Sep-1938. She married John Hansen, 3-Jun-1961.

Children:

786 i. Steven James¹² Hansen b. 27-Dec-1961.

521. Earl Franklin¹¹ Foley (Beatrice J.¹⁰ Welch, Frank Andrew⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-APR-1927 in Groton, VT. He married Marie Louise Holler, b. APR-1927.

Children:

787 i. Marie Antoinette¹² Foley b. 26-APR-1948.

788 ii. Earl Franklin Foley Jr. b. 19-SEP-1951.

531. Jean Carol¹¹ Ames (Velma Caroline¹⁰ Carter, Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 02-DEC-1940. She married (1) Joseph Michael Trono, 27 Jan 1962, b. 31 Oct 1940. She married (2) Charles Roger Dunham, 14 Jul 1979, b. 7 May 1938.

Children by Joseph Michael Trono:

+ 789 i. Jeffrey Joseph¹² Trono b. 5 Nov 1963.

+ 790 ii. Amy Ames Trono b. 18 Nov 1986.

532. Marshall Alfred¹¹ Ames Jr. (Velma Caroline¹⁰ Carter, Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-JUL-1944 in Colebrook, Coos Co., NH. He married Linda Diane Jones, 17 Feb 1974 in Freehold, Monmouth Co., NJ, b. 26 May 1947 in Neptune, Monmouth Co., NJ.

Children:

+ 791 i. Allison Elizabeth¹² Ames b. 14 Jul 1977.

+ 792 ii. Laura Meredith Ames b. 9 May 1979.

538. Julian H.¹¹ Whitcomb Jr. (Glendora May¹⁰ Miller, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-AUG-1928. He married Lorraine Shirley Bell, 25-JUN-1948, b. 12-JUN-1931 (daughter of Clifford A. Bell and Leona Orleana Alice Abbott).

Children:

793 i. Clifford Earl¹² Whitcomb b. 07-MAR-1950.

794 ii. Albert Julian Whitcomb b. 12-AUG-1952.

795 iii. Richard Paul Whitcomb b. 07-JAN-1954.

545. Richard Loren¹¹ McAllister (Loren R.¹⁰, Reta Helen⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 31-MAY-1939. He married (1) Lynne Sylvia D'Agostino. He married (2) Beverly _____.

Children by Lynne Sylvia D'Agostino:

+ 796 i. Richard Loren¹² McAllister Jr. b. 26 Apr 1963.

Children by Beverly _____:

797 ii. Mark McAllister d. bef Mar 2004.

798 iii. Steven McAllister d. bef Mar 2004.

546. Sandra Jean¹¹ McAllister (Loren R.¹⁰, Reta Helen⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-DEC-1940. She married Alan Raymond Towle, 1 Aug 1959 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 12 Sep 1941 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Elwin Raymond Towle and Natalie Helen Brown), d. 7 Jun 2023 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 799 i. David Alan¹² Towle b. 13-Sep-1966.
- + 800 ii. Dennis Raymond Towle b. 24 Oct 1967.

557. Marcia Luella¹¹ Ricker (Leona Bertha¹⁰ Page, William Hosea⁹, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-JUL-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Feb 2009 in Sun City, Hillsborough Co., FL. She married Matthew R. Smith.

Children:

- 801 i. Matthew R.¹² Smith Jr..
- 802 ii. Amanda Smith.

558. Alton Raymond¹¹ Ricker (Leona Bertha¹⁰ Page, William Hosea⁹, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28-AUG-1943 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nancy Quisenberry, 2 Mar 1968 in Washington, DC (daughter of W. R. Quisenberry and Ollie _____).

Children:

- + 803 i. Tracy¹² Ricker.
- 804 ii. Lisa Ricker. She married _____ Walker.

559. Joan Leona¹¹ Ricker (Leona Bertha¹⁰ Page, William Hosea⁹, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-JUL-1948 in Groton, VT. She married Eston Harold Batchelder, 24-Sep-1966 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Oct 1942 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Everett Batchelder and Beatrice Mabel Hackett), d. 19 Oct 2023 in Oneida, Madison Co., NY, buried in Vernon, Oneida Co., NY.

Children:

805 i. Diane Lyn¹² Batchelder b. 26-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Don Roberts.

570. Dalene Linda¹¹ Wright (Raelene Joyce¹⁰ McRae, Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-JUN-1951. She married _____ Wallace.

Children:

- 806 i. Christopher¹² Wallace.
- 807 ii. Aimee Wallace. She married Alan Jemlich.

571. Pamela¹¹ Wright (Raelene Joyce¹⁰ McRae, Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Dale Turner.

Children:

- 808 i. Jillian¹² Turner. She married Sy Reaves.
- 809 ii. Michael Turner. He married Sara Boron.

572. Julie Ann¹¹ Wright (Raelene Joyce¹⁰ McRae, Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26 Aug 1957 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Gregg Antonio Gandin, 11-Aug-1979 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 14-MAR-1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Allen Louis Gandin and Geraldine Ruby Page).

Children:

- 810 i. Abigail Elizabeth¹² Gandin b. 29 Nov 1981 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married R. J. Ciardi.
- + 811 ii. Benjamin Antonio Gandin b. 22 May 1984.
- 812 iii. Andrew Allen Gandin b. 7 Mar 1987 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Kerri _____.

573. Peggy¹¹ Wright (Raelene Joyce¹⁰ McRae, Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Dwayne Braman.

Children:

- 813 i. Lucas¹² Braman. He married Nikki _____.
- 814 ii. Spencer Braman. He married Monique _____.
- 815 iii. Adam Braman. He married Emily _____.
- 816 iv. Ethan Braman. He married Shannon Pelchuck.

574. Judith Margaret¹¹ Stevens (Isabelle Margaret¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-Oct-1942. She married Leon Floyd Stewart, 16 Aug 1968 in Juneau, AK.

Children:

- + 817 i. Douglas Lee¹² Stewart b. 2 Jan 1974.
- + 818 ii. Phillip Mark Stewart b. 22 Jun 1975.

575. Robert Donald¹¹ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 20-Oct-1944. He married (1) Judith Leger, abt Sep 1963 in Fargo, GA. He married (2) Tracy Rene Richards, abt Sep 1984 in American Samoa, South Pacific. He married (3) Oksana Borisovna Lashch, 18 Sep 1999 in Felton, CA.

Children by Judith Leger:

- 819 i. Eric Robert¹² Bryce b. 25 Nov 1966 in Schenectady, NY.

Children by Tracy Rene Richards:

- 820 ii. Amy Lorraine Bryce b. 29 Sep 1985 in Los Gatos, CA.

Children by Oksana Borisovna Lashch:

- 821 iii. Briana Dorothy Bryce b. 19 Oct 2003 in Tonga, South Pacific.

576. Corliss Dawn¹¹ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 2-Apr-1946 in

Corpus Christi, TX. She married (1) Richard Alvino DiSarro, 13 Jul 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Nathaniel Foster Greene Jr., 10 Jun 1998 in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., NY.

Children by Richard Alvino DiSarro:

- + 822 i. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard¹² DiSarro b. 19 Oct 1971.
- + 823 ii. Seth Amasa DiSarro b. 3 Jun 1974.

577. Valerie Jane¹¹ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1-Oct-1947 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Carl Dennis Buell, abt Jun 1969 in Schenectady, NY. She married (2) Michael Gregory Barlous, 3 Sep 1980 in Alexandria, VA.

Children by Carl Dennis Buell:

- + 824 i. Bryce Aaron¹² Buell b. 2 Oct 1970.

578. Vicki Linn¹¹ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-Mar-1951 in Schenectady, NY. She married Stephen Matthew Pickens, 1 Oct 1983 in Santa Cruz, CA.

Children:

- 825 i. Lauren Jayne¹² Pickens b. 27 Jun 1988 in Daly City, San Mateo Co., CA.

579. Judson (Jay) William¹¹ Bryce (Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-Jul-1953 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Linda Kay Whittington, 7 Apr 1979 in Grass Valley, CA. He married (2) Tara Elizabeth Lenn, 20 Aug 1997 in Breckenridge, CO.

Children by Linda Kay Whittington:

- + 826 i. Jesse Oren¹² Bryce b. 31 Oct 1980.
- + 827 ii. Nicole Renee Bryce b. 15 Oct 1982.

Children by Tara Elizabeth Lenn:

- 828 iii. Kamryn Alyce Bryce b. 18 Feb 1998 in Austin, TX.

599. John Robert¹¹ Baker (Roberta Gladys¹⁰ Hooper, Jacob Bert⁹, Clara Jeanette⁸ Welch, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1-Oct-1949 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA. He married Trudie Lynn Batchelder, 5 Jun 1993 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1956 in Massachusetts (daughter of David Hamilton Batchelder and Louise Valentine Moore).

Children:

- 829 i. Elizabeth Louise¹² Baker.

600. Sherry Lynn¹¹ Baker (Roberta Gladys¹⁰ Hooper, Jacob Bert⁹, Clara Jeanette⁸ Welch, John H.⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14-Dec-1951. She married Kevin O'Hare.

Children:

- 830 i. Sean¹² O'Hare.

609. Linda Ann¹¹ Earle (Ronald James¹⁰, Blanche Maude⁹ Nelson, George Gray⁸, Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11 Feb 1960 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David A. Thomas, 9 Jun 1979 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

831 i. Ethan James¹² Thomas b. 19 Apr 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Megan Goodell, 1 Sep 2016 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

611. Lisa Jane¹¹ Earle (Ronald James¹⁰, Blanche Maude⁹ Nelson, George Gray⁸, Miles Gray⁷, Ruth⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1 Nov 1962 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Keith J. Kish, 27 Sep 1986 in East Craftsbury, Orleans Co., VT.

Children:

- 832 i. Nicole Lynn¹² Kish b. 7 Nov 1994 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 833 ii. Deanna Taylor Kish b. 17 Sep 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Generation Twelve

615. Kim¹² Campbell (Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill, Lora Mae¹⁰, Nelson Whitcher⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Carlos Merizalde.

Children:

- 834 i. John¹³ Merizalde.
- 835 ii. Nicole Merizalde.
- 836 iii. Natalie Merizalde.

616. Kelly¹² Campbell (Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill, Lora Mae¹⁰, Nelson Whitcher⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Carlos Ruiz.

Children:

- 837 i. Rachel¹³ Ruiz.
- 838 ii. Emma Ruiz.
- 839 iii. John Ruiz.

617. Kristi¹² Campbell (Betty Marie¹¹ Whitehill, Lora Mae¹⁰, Nelson Whitcher⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Bryan Saunders.

Children:

- 840 i. Dawson¹³ Saunders.
- 841 ii. Grace Saunders.

627. Matthew Donald¹² Orr (Winifred Abbie "Freddy"¹¹ Crown, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 4 Mar 1964 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary Ellen Clark (daughter of Charles Clark Jr. and Ann _____).

Children:

- 842 i. Ashley Rae¹³ Orr b. abt 1987. She married James Baker, 12 Dec 2007, b. abt 1985.
- 843 ii. Cody Allan Orr.

- 844 iii. Melissa Anne Orr.
- 845 iv. Katie Beth Orr.
- 846 v. Brady Orr.

628. Mari-Ann Dawn¹² Orr (Winifred Abbie "Freddy"¹¹ Crown, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 22 Jul 1965 in New Hampshire. She married Dean Curtis Williams, 20 Jun 1987 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27 Oct 1958 in Iowa (son of Keith E. Williams and Betty Hoffmann).

Children:

- 847 i. Naomi Rebecca¹³ Williams.
- 848 ii. Ruth Anne Williams.
- 849 iii. Rachel Marie Williams.
- 850 iv. Sarah Abby Williams.
- 851 v. David Williams.
- 852 vi. Ben Williams.
- 853 vii. Tim Williams.

629. Jane Helen¹² Orr (Winifred Abbie "Freddy"¹¹ Crown, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Clifton George Bullock, 3 Jun 1989 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Bullock and Linda _____).

Children:

- 854 i. Kristen Elizabeth¹³ Bullock b. abt 1992.
- 855 ii. Josiah Marshall Bullock b. abt 1993.
- 856 iii. Micah Bullock b. abt 1997.

630. Penny¹² Orr (Winifred Abbie "Freddy"¹¹ Crown, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married William Burpeau Jr..

Children:

- 857 i. Coleen¹³ Bupeau.
- 858 ii. Jonathan Burpeau.
- 859 iii. Christopher Bupeau.

631. Patience¹² Orr (Winifred Abbie "Freddy"¹¹ Crown, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Ryan Dussault.

Children:

- 860 i. Morgan¹³ Dussault.

632. Darren Dean¹² Beck (Patricia Lynn¹¹ Crown, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15 Jul 1967 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Su-Ann Peterson, 22-May-1993 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Apr-1969 in St. Johnsbury, VT (daughter of Ronald Arthur Peterson and Kathleen Mary Blodgett).

Children:

861 i. Morgan Ann¹³ Beck b. 28 Jun 1996 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

639. Corey¹² Crown (Harry David¹¹, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). He married Jennifer Bearce, b. in Massachusetts (daughter of Wayne Albert Bearce and Cindy Poginy).

Children:

862 i. Madison Annie¹³ Crown b. 16 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

640. Lisa¹² Crown (Harry David¹¹, Annie¹⁰ Whitehill, David Lumsden⁹, Emma Amelia⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married (1) Jeff Lawson (son of Edwin Lawson and Beverly _____). Partner Jason Newland.

Children by Jeff Lawson:

863 i. Cora Ivis¹³ Lawson b. 12 Sep 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

649. Lois Lenora¹² Foley (Donald Winston¹¹, Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Lord, Hattie Burdella⁹ Eastman, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-OCT-1937 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 2000 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, buried 2000 in Mountain View cem., Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT. She married Harold Lamb Whitcomb, b. 10 Feb 1923 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Harold Fletcher Whitcomb and Jean Lamb), d. 16 Jul 2009 in Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT, buried 2009 in Mountain View cem., Essex Jct., Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

864 i. Elizabeth Ann¹³ Whitcomb b. 20 Mar 1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

651. Winston Donald¹² Foley (Donald Winston¹¹, Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Lord, Hattie Burdella⁹ Eastman, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29 Jul 1945 in Connecticut, d. Nov 1998 in Vermont. He married Ann Marie Nimeskern, 18-Aug-1978 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Aug 1953 in Massachusetts (daughter of George Nimeskern and Alice Henchey).

Children:

865 i. Ronald "Ron"¹³ Foley b. abt 1978.

663. Gregory¹² Beck (William¹¹, Laura Mae¹⁰ Eastman, Nelson Thomas⁹, Eliza Ann⁸ Whitcher, Nelson⁷, Patience⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). He married Liz _____.

Children:

866 i. Laura¹³ Beck.

665. Henrietta Rose¹² Shepard (Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 22-MAR-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas Edwin Powers, 14 Sep 1968 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Jul 1944 in New Hampshire (son of Edwin M. Powers and Pauline Pierson).

Children:

867 i. Michael Alan¹³ Powers b. 19 Sep 1974 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 2003 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH, buried 23 Apr 2003 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

666. Annette Ethel¹² Shepard (Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-MAY-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Richard Barry, 29 May 1983 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 10 Feb 2024.

Children:

- + 868 i. Colin Michael¹³ Barry b. 7 Jan 1985.
- + 869 ii. Brendan Richard Barry b. 13 Nov 1986.

667. Jack Bentley¹² Shepard (Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19-AUG-1954, d. 11 Jul 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. Partner Janet Wharton. He married Elizabeth Mae Wheeler, b. 16-Apr-1954 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Douglas Junior Wheeler and Margaret E. Dudley). He married Nancy Owens Pearson.

Children by Nancy Owens Pearson:

- + 870 i. Bernadette¹³ Shepard b. 17 Dec 1974.

668. Meroa Lynette¹² Shepard (Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30 Jun 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married David Elmer Benjamin, 2 Jul 1977 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 Dec 1948 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (son of Lawrence Joseph Benjamin and Catherine Nancy Blake).

Children:

- + 871 i. Kasey Mae¹³ Benjamin b. 5 Jun 1978.

669. William Noah¹² Emery Jr. (William Noah¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 31-OCT-1953. He married Barbara Vermette (daughter of Paul Joseph Vermette and Lilla Olive Blanchard).

Children:

- 872 i. Alayna Lou¹³ Emery b. abt 1983.

670. Sarah Joy¹² Emery (William Noah¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-SEP-1955 in New Hampshire. She married Robert Douglas Ibey, 2 May 1975 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Apr 1949 in Vermont (son of LLOYD Alton Ibey and Evelyn St. John).

Children:

- 873 i. Martha Sara¹³ Ibey b. 3 Apr 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Griffith.
- 874 ii. Rebecca Lynn "Becky" Ibey b. 25 Aug 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Holmes.

672. Daniel E.¹² Emery (William Noah¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 25 Apr 1958 in Toccoa, Stephens Co., GA, d. 13 Sep 2010 in Dunnellon, Marion Co., FL. He married Liselle Grandbois, 1984.

Children:

- + 875 i. Adam¹³ Emery.
- 876 ii. Samuel Emery.

673. Jeanne¹² Emery (William Noah¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. abt 1959. She married Philip Raymond Jean, 6 Feb 1988, b. 24 Apr 1954 in Hope, Ontario, Canada (son of Raymond G. Jean and Joan A. Holland), d. 31 Jan 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 877 i. Kristin¹³ Jean b. abt 1980.
- 878 ii. Stephanie Jean b. 1987.
- 879 iii. Michelle Jean b. abt 1989.

674. Kathy Marie¹² Emery (Crawford Franklin¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 05-FEB-1954. She married Martin Harold Guay, 23-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Rodney Paul Guay and Betty A. Jones).

Children:

- 880 i. Gregory¹³ Guay.

676. Glenda Jean¹² Emery (Crawford Franklin¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married William A. "Bill" Hofmann.

Children:

- + 881 i. Hillary¹³ Hofmann b. 13 Aug 1988.
- 882 ii. Heather Hofmann b. 7 Oct 1991 in Dartmouth Hitchcock.

679. Linda Mary¹² Ashford (John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-Jan-1949 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ronald Charles DeAlmeida, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1947 in Vermont (son of George Manuel DeAlmeida and June Ardys McCullough).

Children:

- 883 i. Carl George¹³ DeAlmeida b. 6 Nov 1971. He married Staci Neeley, 3 Jun 2006 in Lexington, Lexington Co., SC (daughter of Ed Neeley and Cathy _____).
- 884 ii. Calvin John DeAlmeida b. 13 Jan 1974 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jill Ann Lyons, 22 May 1999 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 20 Dec 1976 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Dennis Hector Lyons and Linda Joan Reed).

680. Waneta Jean¹² Ashford (John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b.

13-Sep-1952. She married Michael Raymond Danforth, 26 Sep 1970 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 25 Feb 1950 in Vermont (son of Ives Moody Danforth and Freda Shover).

Children:

- + 885 i. Justin Lee¹³ Danforth b. 10 Jul 1971.
- 886 ii. Kenneth Michael Danforth b. 15-Jan-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Kim _____.
- + 887 iii. Erica Mildred Blossom Danforth b. 1-Feb-1974.

682. Wayne Henry¹² Ashford (John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 8-Feb-1958. He married Terri Lyn Chaffee, b. 1 May 1963 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Wayne Chaffee and Marie Ann Brooks).

Children:

- + 888 i. Amanda Lea¹³ Ashford b. 26 May 1986.
- 889 ii. Kyle Wayne Ashford b. 14 Sep 1989.

683. Victoria Rose¹² Ashford (John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 03-JUN-1962. She married Thomas Vaughn Chaffee, 3 Mar 1979, b. 23 May 1961 (son of Robert Wayne Chaffee and Marie Ann Brooks).

Children:

- + 890 i. Thomas Michael¹³ Chaffee b. 22 Jun 1979.
- 891 ii. Amber Dawn Chaffee b. 13 May 1987.

685. Kim Allen¹² Ashford (Clifford Justin¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 30-SEP-1956 in Vermont. He married (1) Belinda Marianne Bailey, 27-Sep-1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey and Marilyn Joyce Darby). He married (2) Pamela Jean White, 12-MAY-1979, b. 06-JUL-1954 (daughter of Frederick Joseph White and Anna Lorraine Wallace).

Children by Pamela Jean White:

- + 892 i. Heather Jean¹³ Ashford b. 26-MAR-1982.

686. Kristy Marie¹² Ashford (Clifford Justin¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Scott William Darling, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Bruce William Darling and Martha Helen Abbott). She married (2) Jason Michael Davis, 21 Sep 1996 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1960 in Connecticut (son of Floyd E. Davis and Bernice I. Baird).

Children by Scott William Darling:

- + 893 i. Brandon Scott¹³ Darling b. 18-JAN-1989.
- 894 ii. Trevor Scott Darling b. 26-DEC-1991.

689. Cindy Jean¹² Wilson (Betty Elaine¹¹ Ashford, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21-Aug-1966 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married

(1) Toby E. Mills, 23-Aug-1986 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) Lee J. Waterhouse, 30 Sep 2000 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Hayden Lee Waterhouse and Carol Grappone).

Children by Lee J. Waterhouse:

- 895 i. Ashlee¹³ Waterhouse.
- 896 ii. Daniel Waterhouse b. abt Oct 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

690. Wesley 'Bo' Gerald¹² Wilson (Betty Elaine¹¹ Ashford, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17-May-1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth _____. He married (2) Cheryl A. Williams, 20-Jul-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2 Nov 1971 in New Hampshire (daughter of Terry Herbert Williams and Eileen Smith). He married (3) Brittny _____.

Children by Ruth _____:

- 897 i. Carissa¹³ Wilson.

691. Randy J.¹² Ashford (Seth Stanley "Pete"¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 4 Jul 1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Pamela R. Doyon.

Children:

- 898 i. Daniel¹³ Ashford b. 24 Jan 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 899 ii. Ryan Patrick Ashford b. 31-Dec-1991 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 900 iii. Ashley Anne Ashford b. 7-Sep-1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

692. Sheri Marie¹² Ashford (Seth Stanley "Pete"¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Peter Dennis Zambon Jr., 26 Jul 1986 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Dec 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Peter Dennis Zambon and Elizabeth Ann Harned). She married (2) Jason Crown, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry David Crown and Kathleen Iris Gray).

Children by Peter Dennis Zambon Jr.:

- 901 i. Michael¹³ Ashford b. 13 Apr 1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

694. Stacy¹² Walters (Lorie Lou¹¹ Couillard, Elsie Ruth¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. abt 1980. She married Daryl James "DJ" Dutton, 25 Feb 2006 in Essex, Chittenden Co., VT, b. abt 1981.

Children:

- 902 i. Madison Alexis¹³ Dutton b. 17 Oct 2007 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co., FL.

696. Marcy Lorraine¹² Somers (Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-MAR-1946. She married Marvin Eugene Myers, b. 29-Mar-1943.

Children:

- 903 i. Kelly¹³ Myers.
- 904 ii. Becky Myers.

697. Mallory Teresa¹² Somers (Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-MAY-1947. She married Robert Cecil Hacking, b. 21 Nov 1942.

Children:

- 905 i. Matthew¹³ Hacking.

698. Gilmore Kenneth¹² Somers (Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15-JUL-1948. He married Cora Cynthia Prescott, b. 11-Dec-1947.

Children:

- 906 i. Angela Lynn¹³ Somers.
- 907 ii. Gilmore Kenneth Somers b. 16-Jul-1979.

699. Carrie Diane¹² Somers (Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-NOV-1949. She married (1) Joseph Charles Messina. She married (2) Eugene Rice. She married (3) Harold George Dunbar, 9 Jan 1988, b. 15-Apr-1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert James Dunbar and Phyllis Learmouth), d. 12 Nov 2010 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Joseph Charles Messina:

- 908 i. Joseph¹³ Messina.
- 909 ii. Joshua Messina.

Children by Harold George Dunbar:

- 910 iii. John Harold Dunbar.

700. Lee Paul¹² Somers (Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 08-OCT-1951. He married Linda Marie Mendes, b. 7 Nov 1948.

Children:

- 911 i. Thomas Allan¹³ Somers b. 25 Mar 1970.

701. Jeffry Glen¹² Somers (Virginia Irene¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-JUL-1953. He married (1) Sherry Tatro. He married (2) Kris _____.

Children by Sherry Tatro:

- 912 i. Jeffrey Glen¹³ Somers Jr..

704. Sharon Ann¹² LaFountain (Stella Mae¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 02-JUN-1948. She married Lee C. Hersey, b. 19 Feb 1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Clifton Clough Hersey and Loretta Compeau), d. 26 Mar 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

913 i. Jennifer L.¹³ Hersey b. 20 Jun 1970. She married Christian A. Vigneault, b. abt 1971 (son of Alfred E. Vigneault and Joanne L. Gates).

914 ii. Matthew Hersey b. abt Dec 1974.

706. Janice¹² Guy (Elizabeth Leona¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15-MAY-1946.

Children:

+ 915 i. Travis¹³ Guy.

916 ii. Trevor Guy.

708. Donald James¹² Ashford (Robert Wendell¹¹, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-NOV-1950. He married Marie _____.

Children:

917 i. Andrew¹³ Ashford.

709. Arnold Robert¹² Ashford (Robert Wendell¹¹, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16-DEC-1952. He married Diana Messier (daughter of Ray Messier and Pauline Beauvais).

Children:

918 i. Scott¹³ Ashford b. abt 1976. He married Michelle Raymond, b. abt 1978 (daughter of Danny Raymond and Chris _____).

+ 919 ii. Tanya Ashford b. abt 1980.

713. David Lewis¹² Ashford (John Andrew¹¹, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 28 Mar 1957 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Debra Jean Hurlburt, 6 Sep 1975 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Dec 1958 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Russell Hurlburt and Pauline Marie Dickerson). He married (2) Rosalee Neun, 21 Feb 2004 in Washington, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Dec 1953 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 2007 in Washington, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Debra Jean Hurlburt:

+ 920 i. Eric Lewis¹³ Ashford b. 5 Jul 1976.

+ 921 ii. Jonathan Seth Ashford b. 7 Jul 1978.

922 iii. Shawna Lee Ashford b. 20 Jun 1981 in Vermont.

724. Kent A.¹² Berwick (Allan Leo¹¹, Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). He married (1) Chrystal Rene Thresher, b. abt 1971 (daughter of Fred Leon Thresher and Donna _____). He married (2) Julie _____.

Children by Chrystal Rene Thresher:

923 i. Kody¹³ Berwick.

924 ii. Kaitlyn Berwick.

Children by Julie _____:

925 iii. Joey Berwick.

926 iv. Haylie Berwick.

725. Tammy¹² Berwick (Allan Leo¹¹, Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married William "Bill" Thresher (son of Fred Leon Thresher and Donna _____).

Children:

927 i. Bayley Doris¹³ Thresher b. abt 1999.

928 ii. Sarah Jane Thresher b. 11 Feb 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

728. Terry¹² Berwick (Carolyn Mabel "Lee"¹¹, Theresa Ann¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married _____ King.

Children:

929 i. Kristanna¹³ King.

930 ii. James King.

729. Laurie¹² Berard (Laura Mae¹¹ Berwick, Stella Elaine¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Doug Mailhot.

Children:

931 i. Matthew¹³ Mailhot. He married Shelby _____.

932 ii. Mitchell Mailhot. Partner Taylor _____.

733. Lynne¹² Berwick (Francis Ren "Franny"¹¹, Stella Elaine¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 21 Nov 1962. She married Philip Earl Palmer, b. 19-JAN-1962 (son of William Edward Palmer and Earline Bessie Brooks).

Children:

933 i. Tonya Lynne¹³ Palmer b. 15 Mar 1985.

734. Michael¹² Ellis (Durward Conway¹¹, Ida Leona¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). He married Cathleen _____.

Children:

934 i. Laura Genevieve¹³ Ellis b. abt Jun 2001.

935 ii. Heather Kay Ellis b. 1 Feb 2003.

936 iii. Karen Cathleen Ellis b. 1 Feb 2003.

735. girl¹² Ellis (Durward Conway¹¹, Ida Leona¹⁰ Ashford, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹).

Children:

937 i. boy¹³ _____.

938 ii. Chris _____.

743. Karen Katherine¹² Kennedy (Barbara Marion¹¹ Gallagher, Stephen Renfrew¹⁰, Clara A.⁹ Renfrew, Meroa H.⁸ Welch, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³,

Alexander², George¹), b. 12-FEB-1955 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Kerry Robert Bushey, 18 Feb 1984 in Bristol, Addison Co., VT, b. 12 Oct 1950 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Raymond Alfred Bushey and Marjorie Nellie Rider).

Children:

- 939 i. Ashley Lynn¹³ Bushey b. 4 Sep 1985 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT.
- 940 ii. Damon Jack Bushey b. 15 Mar 1989 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

744. Darrell Scott¹² Isham (Beverly Elaine¹¹ Welch, Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11-JUL-1957. He married Linda Klatte, 23 Jul 1983 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, b. 12 Jan 1961.

Children:

- 941 i. Shauna Beth¹³ Isham b. 2 Sep 1986.
- 942 ii. Erica Leigh Isham b. 23 Jul 1989, d. 27 Sep 1989 in NH.
- 943 iii. Kelsey Lynne Isham b. 6 Sep 1990.

745. Dale Warren¹² Isham (Beverly Elaine¹¹ Welch, Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 11 May 1960 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Tamara Lee Harvey, 24 Apr 1982 in Rochester, Windsor Co., VT, b. 8 Apr 1961 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married (2) Janet Lee Grana, b. 11 Jun 1954.

Children by Tamara Lee Harvey:

- + 944 i. Aaron Scott¹³ Isham b. 31 Jul 1985.

749. Rory David¹² Welch (Reginald David¹¹, Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 16 Apr 1968 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Nancy Jean Isaacson, b. 25 Oct 1964.

Children:

- 945 i. Ryan Daniel¹³ Welch b. 22 Aug 1993.
- 946 ii. Lauren Nicole (Lulu) Welch b. 21 Mar 1996.

750. Keith Allen¹² Welch (Reginald David¹¹, Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23 Jan 1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Sandra Mary Dienes, 6 May 1995 in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, b. 19 Mar 1970 in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., NJ (daughter of Louis Stephen Dienes and Roemary Theresa Repace).

Children:

- 947 i. Valerie Morgan¹³ Welch b. 14 Nov 1997 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- 948 ii. Amanda Renee Welch b. 7 Jan 2001 in Landstuhl, Germany.

751. David Adams¹² Welch (Donald Burton¹¹, Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 8 Apr 1978 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Beth Beede, b. abt 1980 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Daniel Beede and Linda Wright). He married (2) Heather Gloor, 24 May 2005, b. 3 Feb 1983 (daughter of Douglas Gloor and Christine _____). He married (3) Kristina Kingsbury, 4 Jul 2008 in Thetford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Paul Jeffrey Kingsbury and

Jody ____). He married (4) Kristin Marie Ackerson, b. abt 1980 (daughter of John Martial Ackerson III. and Pamela LaRoche).

Children by Beth Beede:

949 i. Daniel Alan¹³ Beede b. 17 Jul 1996 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

754. Gail Louise¹² Terlikoski (Roberta Stella¹¹ Taylor, Wallace Sumner¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 04-OCT-1951 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. She married George P. Villeneuve, 11 Aug 1973 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, b. 5 Jan 1948 (son of George A. Villeneuve and Lillian Ungrich).

Children:

+ 950 i. Amie Louise¹³ Villeneuve b. 29 Dec 1976.

951 ii. Philip James Villeneuve b. 1 May 1979 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

755. Louis Jeffrey¹² Terlikoski (Roberta Stella¹¹ Taylor, Wallace Sumner¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29-JAN-1957 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. He married Nancy A. Pearson, 15 Sep 1979 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, b. 9 Oct 1954 (daughter of Ralph Pearson and Helen Chagon).

Children:

952 i. Allison Louise¹³ Terlikoski b. 1 Sep 1986 in Louisiana.

953 ii. Nathan Daniel Terlikoski b. 11 Nov 1988 in Louisiana.

759. Rodney¹² Taylor (Ronald Leslie¹¹, Elmer Lloyd¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). Partner Stacy Cass.

Children:

954 i. Kylie¹³ Taylor.

955 ii. Vanessa Taylor.

760. Cheryl¹² Taylor (Ronald Leslie¹¹, Elmer Lloyd¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married Alan Bean.

Children:

956 i. Brianna¹³ Bean.

761. Matthew¹² Taylor (Harold James¹¹, Elmer Lloyd¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). He married Lori Katherine Leete, 23 Aug 2003 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1974 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Gary Alan Leete and Barbara Farnham).

Children:

957 i. Courtney¹³ Taylor.

958 ii. Ben Taylor.

771. Donald Lee¹² Welch (Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 27-JUN-

1943. He married Florence Marie Emerson, b. 3-Sep-1948 (daughter of Frank Otis Emerson and Edith Emma Blanchard).

Children:

- 959 i. Jody S.¹³ Welch b. 17 May 1969. He married Tuesdie Joi Bone, 16 Oct 1999, b. 6 Jul 1965 (daughter of David Alan Bone and Marjorie Doris Hatch).
- + 960 ii. Annette Marie Welch b. 7 Jan 1971.

772. Jerry Victor "Gary"¹² Welch (Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-JUL-1946, d. 21 Mar 2006 in Rumford, Oxford Co., ME. He married (1) Linda Ella Clark, 16 Dec 1967 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 Jun 1948 (daughter of William Allen "Bill" Clark and Pauline Marie Ordway). He married (2) Janet Rose Vance, b. 8 Jan 1965 in Vermont (daughter of Hollis Carl Vance and Elizabeth Mae "Betty" Boyce).

Children by Linda Ella Clark:

- + 961 i. Lisa May¹³ Welch b. 10-Jul-1974.
- + 962 ii. Sarah Marie Welch b. 12 Jun 1978.

773. Linda Lou¹² Welch (Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 23-OCT-1951 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 4 Apr 2019 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Murdo Robert Limlaw, abt 1969, b. 2-Jul-1951 (son of Edward Eugene Limlaw and Hazel Lillian McQueen).

Children:

- + 963 i. Patricia Ann "Patty"¹³ Limlaw b. 17 Mar 1969.
- + 964 ii. Catherine Mae "Cathy" Limlaw b. 19 May 1972.

774. Cheryl Ann¹² Welch (Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 6 Apr 1957. She married Ernest Charles Eggleston, 17 Oct 1975 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 24-Dec-1954 in West Topsham, VT (son of Ernest Leon Eggleston and Olive Abbie Claflin).

Children:

- + 965 i. Leon Leslie¹³ Eggleston b. 2 Aug 1977.
- 966 ii. Willis Ernest Eggleston b. 18 Mar 1979. He married Erika Frances Adams, 13 Oct 2007, b. 12 Aug 1983 (daughter of Richard Adams and Agnes ____).
- + 967 iii. Melissa Ann Eggleston b. 6 Nov 1982.

775. Judy Ann¹² McLam (Leota Margaret¹¹ Welch, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 07-OCT-1953. She married Stephen Morell "Steve" Cheney, 25 Aug 1973, b. 6 Nov 1954.

Children:

- 968 i. Krista Marie¹³ Cheney b. 8 Jan 1974.

776. Lois Evelyn¹² McLam (Leota Margaret¹¹ Welch, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19 Dec 1957. She married Armond Alfred Cote Jr., 28 May 1977, b. 11 Apr 1951.

Children:

- 969 i. Valerie Jean¹³ Cote b. 2 Mar 1979.
970 ii. Lynette Marie Cote b. 29 Apr 1982. She married Michael Montgomery.

781. Beth Margaret¹² Richardson (Kermit Welch¹¹, Ada M.¹⁰ Welch, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-Sep-1956. She married David John Farnham, b. 30 Mar 1957 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Wayne Douglass Farnham and Josephine Matilda Davis).

Children:

- 971 i. Melinda "Mindy"¹³ Farnham.
+ 972 ii. Brian David Farnham b. abt 1982.

783. Robert John¹² Welch (Earl Duane "Bunny"¹¹, Robert Franklyn¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-AUG-1945 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Mar 2018 in Genesis Health Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Charlotte Louise Martin, 29-Jun-1965, b. 07-MAR-1945 (daughter of Harry Fred Martin and Carrie Jane Pierson).

Children:

- + 973 i. Lisa Frances¹³ Welch b. 25-Jul-1966.
+ 974 ii. Jon Michael Welch b. 3-Feb-1969.
+ 975 iii. Scott Martin Welch b. 13-Sep-1976.

789. Jeffrey Joseph¹² Trono (Jean Carol¹¹ Ames, Velma Caroline¹⁰ Carter, Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 5 Nov 1963. He married Barbara Elaine Taft, 13 Jul 1985.

Children:

- 976 i. Heather Angel¹³ Trono b. 14 Aug 1996.
977 ii. Joshua Evan Trono b. 25 Feb 2000.

790. Amy Ames¹² Trono (Jean Carol¹¹ Ames, Velma Caroline¹⁰ Carter, Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18 Nov 1986. She married Andrew Marks, 18 Mar 2001.

Children:

- 978 i. Joseph Frederick¹³ Marks b. 5 Nov 2002.
979 ii. Jackson Andrew Marks b. 8 Jan 2005.

791. Allison Elizabeth¹² Ames (Marshall Alfred¹¹, Velma Caroline¹⁰ Carter, Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 14 Jul 1977 in Washington, D. C. She married Sheldon Buytenhuys, 18 Nov 2000 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co., MD, b. 18 Jan 1977 in Johannesburg, South Africa (son of Darroll Buytenhuys and Adele Veale).

Children:

- 980 i. Emma¹³ Cailtin b. 10 Jan 2004 in Washington, D. C.
981 ii. Molly Elizabeth Buytenhuys b. 9 Jan 2006 in Washington, D. C.
982 iii. Julia Grace Buytenbuys b. 12 Apr 2009 in Washington, D. C.

792. Laura Meredith¹² Ames (Marshall Alfred¹¹, Velma Caroline¹⁰ Carter, Harriet Melinda⁹ Welch, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 9 May 1979 in Washington, D. C. She married Ryan Scott Fisher, 9 Oct 2004 in Landrum, Spartanburg Co., SC, b. 30 Dec 1977 in Olympia, Thurston Co., WA (son of Lawrence Crandell Fisher and Scherrie Willadean Radke).

Children:

- 983 i. Hayden Ames¹³ Fisher b. 9 Jul 2006.
- 984 ii. Logan Scott Fisher b. 14 Feb 2009.

796. Richard Loren¹² McAllister Jr. (Richard Loren¹¹, Loren R.¹⁰, Reta Helen⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26 Apr 1963 in Massachusetts. He married Rose Marie Paradie, 21 May 1989 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jun 1967 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Richard Lee Paradie and Lyn Carol Benoit).

Children:

- 985 i. Benjamin Mykel¹³ McAllister b. 13 Dec 1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 986 ii. Kahli McAllister b. 17 Dec 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 987 iii. Casey Collin McAllister b. 8 Jun 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

799. David Alan¹² Towle (Sandra Jean¹¹ McAllister, Loren R.¹⁰, Reta Helen⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-Sep-1966. He married Shelley Rae Oliver, 17-Jun-1995, b. 24-Oct-1967 (daughter of Harry Allan Oliver and Pauline Mae Emerson).

Children:

- 988 i. Kayla Elizabeth¹³ Towle b. 24-Aug-1988. She married Daniel "Danny" Bunker.
- 989 ii. Kathryn Ruth Towle b. 2-Apr-1991.
- 990 iii. Andrew David Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 991 iv. Benjamin Alan Towle b. 29-Jun-1994 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

800. Dennis Raymond¹² Towle (Sandra Jean¹¹ McAllister, Loren R.¹⁰, Reta Helen⁹ Welch, Loren G. "Lo"⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 24 Oct 1967 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT. He married Debra Pechalonis, b. 24 Oct 1967 in Barre City Hospital, Barre City, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 992 i. Ryan¹³ Towle. He married Jasmine White.

803. Tracy¹² Ricker (Alton Raymond¹¹, Leona Bertha¹⁰ Page, William Hosea⁹, Florence Belle⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). She married _____ Valente.

Children:

- 993 i. Zachary¹³ Valente.
- 994 ii. Alex Valente b. abt 2007.

811. Benjamin Antonio¹² Gandin (Julie Ann¹¹ Wright, Raelene Joyce¹⁰ McRae, Martin Donald⁹, Ida Mae⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander²,

George¹), b. 22 May 1984 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Samantha Ann Kaiser, 15 Aug 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Oct 1984 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Norton Kaiser and Prudence Ann "Prudy" Cowell). He married (2) Ashley R. Keith, b. 4 Jan 1990 (daughter of James Wilson Keith and Donna-Marie Frances Stewart).

Children by Samantha Ann Kaiser:

- 995 i. Hadley¹³ Gandin.
- 996 ii. Ella Gandin.
- 997 iii. Mason Gandin.

817. Douglas Lee¹² Stewart (Judith Margaret¹¹ Stevens, Isabelle Margaret¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 2 Jan 1974 in Jackson, MS. He married (1) Sarah Ann Alyea, 8 Jun 2002 in Madison, MS. He married (2) Carol Ann Quinn, 12 Mar 2011 in Madison County, MS. He married (3) Daphne Lynn Steed, 21 Oct 2016 in Madison, MS.

Children by Sarah Ann Alyea:

- 998 i. Conner Lee¹³ Stewart b. 12 Jan 2004 in Jackson, MS.

Children by Carol Ann Quinn:

- 999 ii. Caitlyn Ann Stewart b. 20 Aug 2012 in Jackson, MS.

818. Phillip Mark¹² Stewart (Judith Margaret¹¹ Stevens, Isabelle Margaret¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 22 Jun 1975 in Jackson, MS. He married Sarah Elizabeth McEvoy, 3 Jan 2012 in Colorado Springs, CO.

Children:

- 1000 i. Alice Jennifer¹³ Stewart b. 14 Apr 2013 in Colorado Sprngs, El Paso Co., CO.
- 1001 ii. Mark Anderson Stewart b. 8 Feb 2015 in Stuttgart, Germany.

822. Gabriel (Gabe) Richard¹² DiSarro (Corliss Dawn¹¹ Bryce, Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19 Oct 1971 in Schenectady, NY. He married Amy Catherine Shuring, 27 Jun 1998 in Portland, OR.

Children:

- 1002 i. Elena Rose¹³ DiSarro b. 17 Mar 2007 in Schenectady, NY.
- 1003 ii. Leo Gabriel DiSarro b. 16 Jul 2010 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

823. Seth Amasa¹² DiSarro (Corliss Dawn¹¹ Bryce, Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 3 Jun 1974 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY. He married Wendy Stahl, 13 Jun 2015 in Weatherford, TX.

Children:

- 1004 i. Isabella Corinn¹³ DiSarro b. 11 Dec 2015 in Fort Worth, TX.

824. Bryce Aaron¹² Buell (Valerie Jane¹¹ Bryce, Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 2 Oct 1970 in Schenectady, NY. He married (1) Laura Louise Trichel, b. 25 May

1996 in Olney, Montgomery Co., MD. He married (2) Ashley Blum Stewart, 19 May 2012 in Arlington, VA.

Children by Laura Louise Trichel:

- 1005 i. Alexandra Bryn¹³ Buell b. 14 Mar 1998 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.
- 1006 ii. Holly Nicole Buell b. 17 Dec 2002 in Towson, Baltimore Co., MD.

826. Jesse Oren¹² Bryce (Judson (Jay) William¹¹, Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 31 Oct 1980 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He married Chasity Ann Collins, 9 May 2010 in S. Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., CA.

Children:

- 1007 i. Sydney Paige¹³ Bryce b. 25 Oct 2010 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.
- 1008 ii. Weston Aaron Bryce b. 12 Jun 2013 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

827. Nicole Renee¹² Bryce (Judson (Jay) William¹¹, Dorothy Effie¹⁰ Carter, William Henry⁹, Effie Etta⁸ Welch, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 15 Oct 1982 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. She married Nathan Michael Barta, 23 Jun 2013 in Boulder, CO.

Children:

- 1009 i. Evan Michael¹³ Barta b. 16 Oct 2015 in Wheat Ridge, CO.

Generation Thirteen

868. Colin Michael¹³ Barry (Annette Ethel¹² Shepard, Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 7 Jan 1985. He married Francesca _____.

Children:

- 1010 i. Blake¹⁴ Barry.
- 1011 ii. Brenna Barry.

869. Brendan Richard¹³ Barry (Annette Ethel¹² Shepard, Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13 Nov 1986. He married Stephanie _____.

Children:

- 1012 i. William¹⁴ Barry.
- 1013 ii. Hannah Barry.

870. Bernadette¹³ Shepard (Jack Bentley¹², Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17 Dec 1974. She married _____ Pearson.

Children:

- 1014 i. Malachi¹⁴ Shepard.

871. Kasey Mae¹³ Benjamin (Meroa Lynette¹² Shepard, Theresa May¹¹ Cassady, Meroa Ethel¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴,

Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 5 Jun 1978 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married James Malcolm Weidman, 25 Oct 2006 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1015 i. Sarah Mae¹⁴ Weidman b. 4 Apr 2007 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
- 1016 ii. Benjamin Malcolm Weidman b. 4 Nov 2008 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

875. Adam¹³ Emery (Daniel E.¹², William Noah¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹).

Children:

- 1017 i. Hunter¹⁴ Emery.

881. Hillary¹³ Hofmann (Glenda Jean¹² Emery, Crawford Franklin¹¹, Orlo Clinton¹⁰, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13 Aug 1988 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1018 i. Hillary's¹⁴ son.

885. Justin Lee¹³ Danforth (Waneta Jean¹² Ashford, John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10 Jul 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Alice Emma Wilson, 27 Jul 2002, b. 9 Nov 1979 (daughter of Ernest Cleo Wilson and Irene Marie Downing).

Children:

- 1019 i. Dakoyta Ernest¹⁴ Wilson b. 8 Jun 2001.
- 1020 ii. Matthew Raymond Danforth b. 22 Apr 2003.

887. Erica Mildred Blossom¹³ Danforth (Waneta Jean¹² Ashford, John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 1-Feb-1974 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Robert Lee Byam Jr., 28 May 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Aug 1968 in Vermont (son of Robert Lee Byam and Sheila Ann Jewett).

Children:

- 1021 i. Michael Steven¹⁴ Byam b. 19 Sep 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1022 ii. Jessica Jean Byam b. 9 Oct 1995 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

888. Amanda Lea¹³ Ashford (Wayne Henry¹², John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26 May 1986. She married Patrick Alexander Osgood, 26 Jul 2008 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 7 Mar 1984 (son of Philip Alan Osgood and Carol Elizabeth Gordon).

Children:

- 1023 i. Ashlyn Jade¹⁴ Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1024 ii. Rebecca Lyn Osgood b. 17 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1025 iii. Marshall Philip Osgood b. 13 Mar 2010.
- 1026 iv. Ellea Frost Osgood b. 14 Jun 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

890. Thomas Michael¹³ Chaffee (Victoria Rose¹² Ashford, John Cornelius¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 22 Jun 1979. He married Lynn Satre.

Children:

1027 i. Riley Scott¹⁴ Chaffee.

892. Heather Jean¹³ Ashford (Kim Allen¹², Clifford Justin¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 26-MAR-1982. She married Jeremy Howard Beckley, 31 Aug 2014, b. 6 Nov 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Howard Beckley and Wendy Lee Goslant).

Children:

1028 i. Jared¹⁴ Beckley b. 8 Jan 2016.

1029 ii. Morgan Lorraine Beckley b. 7 Aug 2021.

893. Brandon Scott¹³ Darling (Kristy Marie¹² Ashford, Clifford Justin¹¹, Mary Gertrude¹⁰ Emery, Mary Theresa⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 18-JAN-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. Engaged Alicia Whitcomb.

Children:

1030 i. Lukis Wayne¹⁴ Darling b. 6 Oct 2013.

915. Travis¹³ Guy (Janice¹², Elizabeth Leona¹¹ Ashford, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹). He married Annie Pickett (daughter of Jimmie Pickett and Charlotte _____).

Children:

1031 i. Ryan B.¹⁴ Guy b. 27 Jul 1990, d. 26 May 2003.

1032 ii. Renee Guy.

919. Tanya¹³ Ashford (Arnold Robert¹², Robert Wendell¹¹, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. abt 1980. She married Keith Pelletier, 22 May 2004, b. abt 1976 (son of Carlton "Papa" Pelletier and Kathleen "Kathy/Mama" Taylor).

Children:

1033 i. Montana¹⁴ Pelletier b. abt 1999.

1034 ii. Hayden Keith Pelletier b. 3 Sep 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1035 iii. Gage Pelletier.

1036 iv. Sophie Madalyn Pelletier b. 6 Sep 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1037 v. Emmet Arnold Pelletier b. 4 Feb 2011 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

920. Eric Lewis¹³ Ashford (David Lewis¹², John Andrew¹¹, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 5 Jul 1976 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Holly Ann Alsteen, b. 27 Sep 1975 in Illinois.

Children:

1038 i. Madison¹⁴ Ashford.

1039 ii. Isabella Rae Ashford b. 24 Dec 2008 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

921. Jonathan Seth¹³ Ashford (David Lewis¹², John Andrew¹¹, Forrest Andrew¹⁰, Mable Lena⁹ Welch, John M.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 7 Jul 1978 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Michelle Mae Quesnel, 31 Jul 2004 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT, b. 12 Mar 1974 in Vermont (daughter of Harris Joseph Quesnel and Carol Ann Lavallee).

Children:

1040 i. Kellen David¹⁴ Ashford b. 28 Oct 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

944. Aaron Scott¹³ Isham (Dale Warren¹², Beverly Elaine¹¹ Welch, Gordon Granger¹⁰, Harry Calvin⁹, Leonard W.⁸, Ara⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 31 Jul 1985 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT. He married Danielle Lee Picarello, 15 Sep 2012 in Bethel, Windsor Co., VT, b. 28 Aug 1986 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1041 i. Addison Picarello¹⁴ Isham b. 31 Aug 2008 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

1042 ii. Grant Douglas Isham b. 23 Sep 2013 in Randolph, Orange Co., VT.

950. Amie Louise¹³ Villeneuve (Gail Louise¹² Terlikoski, Roberta Stella¹¹ Taylor, Wallace Sumner¹⁰, Fred Elmer⁹, Orange Witcher⁸, Mary⁷ Welch, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 29 Dec 1976 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married Kelly N. Trinque, 30 Sep 2006 in Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., MA, b. 16 Sep 1976.

Children:

1043 i. Nathaniel Robert¹⁴ Trinque.

960. Annette Marie¹³ Welch (Donald Lee¹², Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 7 Jan 1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Bryan James Hart, 26 Sep 1992 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of James Ernest Hart and Patricia Ann Stender).

Children:

1044 i. Meghan Marie¹⁴ Hart b. 23 Nov 1993 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1045 ii. Madison Marie Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1046 iii. MacKenzie Ann Hart b. 11 Jun 1998 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

961. Lisa May¹³ Welch (Jerry Victor "Gary"¹², Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 10-Jul-1974. She married Ricky Lyle Thompson, 23-Sep-1995, b. 25-Jan-1974 (son of Bruce Lyle Thompson and Beth Anne Johnson).

Children:

1047 i. Hunter¹⁴ Thompson.

962. Sarah Marie¹³ Welch (Jerry Victor "Gary"¹², Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 12 Jun 1978. She married Joshua E. Allen (son of H. David Allen and Kathy _____).

Children:

- 1048 i. Carter¹⁴ Allen b. abt 2001.
- 1049 ii. Hadlee Allen b. abt 2003.

963. Patricia Ann "Patty"¹³ Limlaw (Linda Lou¹² Welch, Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 17 Mar 1969. She married Darin Magwire, 11 Jul 1993 (son of Thomas Magwire and Melanie _____).

Children:

- 1050 i. Dylan James¹⁴ Magwire b. 9 Jun 1993. He married Chelsea _____.
- 1051 ii. Abigail Jean Magwire b. 19 May 1997. Partner Cole Sutton.
- 1052 iii. Kendal Darin Magwire b. 21 Dec 1998.

964. Catherine Mae "Cathy"¹³ Limlaw (Linda Lou¹² Welch, Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 19 May 1972. She married Nicholas Thurston, 24 Jul 1993, b. 8 Sep 1968 (son of Jason Harold Thurston and Rita Burroughs).

Children:

- + 1053 i. Ryan Nicholas¹⁴ Thurston b. 8 Aug 1994.
- 1054 ii. Tyler Matthew Thurston b. 17 Feb 1998.
- 1055 iii. Aaron Michael Thurston b. 20 Mar 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1056 iv. Connor Thurston.

965. Leon Leslie¹³ Eggleston (Cheryl Ann¹² Welch, Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 2 Aug 1977. He married Kara M. Miller, 18 Oct 2003, b. 13 Jul 1968 (daughter of Francis C. Miller and Betty _____).

Children:

- 1057 i. Emma Rachel¹⁴ Eggleston b. 8 Oct 2005 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1058 ii. Elizabeth Marie Eggleston b. 30 Dec 2008 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

967. Melissa Ann¹³ Eggleston (Cheryl Ann¹² Welch, Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 6 Nov 1982. She married Andrew Willard "Andy" Martin, 13 Sep 2007 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 16 Apr 1974 (son of Roger Leon Martin and Catherine "Cathy" Barton).

Children:

- 1059 i. Natalie Ann¹⁴ Martin b. 4 Aug 2003 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 1060 ii. Kayla Lynn Martin b. 13 Nov 2005.

972. Brian David¹³ Farnham (Beth Margaret¹² Richardson, Kermit Welch¹¹, Ada M.¹⁰ Welch, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. abt 1982. He married Amanda Leigh Gray, b. abt 1986 (daughter of Timothy C. Gray and Loretta Yvonne Fifield).

Children:

- 1061 i. Calahan John Gray¹⁴ Farnham b. 8 Apr 2013.

973. Lisa Frances¹³ Welch (Robert John¹², Earl Duane "Bunny"¹¹, Robert Franklyn¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 25-Jul-1966. She married George Rodriguez.

Children:

- 1062 i. George¹⁴ Rodriguez.
- 1063 ii. Alex Rodriguez.

974. Jon Michael¹³ Welch (Robert John¹², Earl Duane "Bunny"¹¹, Robert Franklyn¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 3-Feb-1969. He married Christine D. "Christie" Austin, 17 Aug 1990 in Callahan Co., TX, b. 11 Feb 1971 in Taylor Co., TX (daughter of Paul Eugene Austin and Shirley Ann Elliott).

Children:

- 1064 i. Austin R.¹⁴ Welch b. abt 1994 in Texas.
- 1065 ii. Corienna Welch.
- 1066 iii. Nathaniel Welch.

975. Scott Martin¹³ Welch (Robert John¹², Earl Duane "Bunny"¹¹, Robert Franklyn¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 13-Sep-1976. He married Angela Marie White, 18 Jul 1998, b. 30 Jul 1977 (daughter of William Henry White and Judith Ann "Judy" Smith).

Children:

- 1067 i. Bailey Martin¹⁴ Welch b. 13 Sep 2002 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
- 1068 ii. Liam Welch.
- 1069 iii. Ava Welch.

Generation Fourteen

1053. Ryan Nicholas¹⁴ Thurston (Catherine Mae "Cathy"¹³ Limlaw, Linda Lou¹² Welch, Victor Leslie¹¹, Leslie Warren¹⁰, Thomas Lawrence⁹, Warren Moses⁸, Hosea⁷, Mary ("Polly")⁶ Gray, Dominicus⁵, Miles⁴, Alexander³, Alexander², George¹), b. 8 Aug 1994. He married Desiree

_____.

Children:

- 1070 i. Grayson¹⁵ Thurston.

EDMOND GRAY REGISTER

Generation One

1. Edmond¹ Gray, b. 1814, d. 1919, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 2 i. George W.² Gray b. 30 Sep 1859.

Generation Two

2. George W.² Gray (Edmond¹), b. 30 Sep 1859 in Nova Scotia, Canada, d. 11 Apr 1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 13 Apr 1915 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Martha Jane Wright, 15 Sep 1888 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 19 Jan 1858 in Inverness, P. Q., Canada (daughter of Richard Wright and Ann Henderson), d. 7 Jun 1932 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 3 i. Wallace Warren Raymond³ Gray b. 25 Aug 1889.

+ 4 ii. Edmund George Gray b. 15 Feb 1891.

Generation Three

3. Wallace Warren Raymond³ Gray (George W.², Edmond¹), b. 25 Aug 1889 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19-APR-1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 22 Apr 1975 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston, 15-Jun-1920 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ora Ezekiel Thurston and Olive Isabelle "Belle" Welch), d. 15 Jul 1981 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried 18 Jul 1981 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

+ 5 i. Iona Thurley⁴ Gray b. 2-Nov-1921.

6 ii. Kendall James Gray b. 29-Aug-1925 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Nov 1927 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 7 iii. Kenneth Edmund "John" Gray b. 29-AUG-1925.

4. Edmund George³ Gray (George W.², Edmond¹), b. 15 Feb 1891 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-May-1919 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 17 May 1919 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Elvira Jane "Vira" Thurston, 12 Nov 1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-Sep-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ora Ezekiel Thurston and Olive Isabelle "Belle" Welch), d. 15 Jul 1981 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, buried 18 Jul 1981 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children:

8 i. George Thurston⁴ Gray b. 7-Jun-1915 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Dec 1974. He married Marjorie Sanders, 1935.

+ 9 ii. Raymond Wallace Gray b. 24-Aug-1918.

Generation Four

5. Iona Thurley⁴ Gray (Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 2-Nov-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-APR-1993 in Windsor, VT at Mt Ascutney Rehab Center, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Forrest Burns Page, 31-Aug-1940 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-Jan-1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Burns Frank Page and Mary Esther Carter), d. 16 Dec 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 10 i. Gordon Wallace⁵ Page b. 9-Sep-1941.
- + 11 ii. Carwin Forrest Page b. 24-Nov-1942.
- + 12 iii. Donald Raymond Page b. 28-Jan-1946.
- + 13 iv. Howard Kenneth Page b. 12-Oct-1947.

7. Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴ Gray (Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 29-AUG-1925 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 May 2014 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lona Libera Gandin, 08-SEP-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 03-JUN-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Aristide Antonio Gandin and Ivis Abbie Crown), d. 27 Jun 2018 in GCNH, North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 14 i. Kathleen Iris⁵ Gray b. 2 Mar 1952.
- + 15 ii. Colleen Belle Gray b. 17-AUG-1954.
- + 16 iii. Patrice Iona Gray b. 22 Feb 1957.

9. Raymond Wallace⁴ Gray (Edmund George³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 24-Aug-1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Mar 1991 in Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. He married (1) Irene Lillian Page, 4-Feb-1939 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-Jan-1921 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Burns Frank Page and Mary Esther Carter), d. bef 8 Oct 2022. He married (2) Anna Louise Longley, 7 Feb 1963, b. 20 Aug 1937 in Pomfret, Windsor Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Sullivan Longley and Susan Elizabeth Boyd), d. 31 Sep 2016 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children by Irene Lillian Page:

- + 17 i. Marylin Irene⁵ Gray b. 4-Dec-1940.
- 18 ii. Douglas Raymond Gray b. 11-Feb-1941 in Groton, VT. He married Marilyn _____.
- + 19 iii. Edmund George Gray b. 10-Oct-1947.
- 20 iv. Gary Wallace Gray b. 14-Aug-1950 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Tammy Sue Bigelow, 30 Jun 1984, b. 1964 (daughter of Eugene David "Dave" Bigelow and Betty Jane Carpenter). He married (2) Yvonne _____.
- 21 v. Terry Gray.
- 22 vi. Greg Gray.

Generation Five

10. Gordon Wallace⁵ Page (Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 9-Sep-1941 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2019 in St. Maries, Benewah Co., ID. He married Susan Spica Main, 04-JUL-1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Walter George "Spicer" Main and Dorothy Arlene Pierce).

Children:

- + 23 i. Melissa Jan⁶ Page b. 19-Apr-1969.
- + 24 ii. Steven Spicer Page b. 24-Apr-1971.

11. Carwin Forrest⁵ Page (Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 24-Nov-1942 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Brenda Elkhill. He married (2) Jane Aldrich, 30 Nov 1997, b. 22 Oct 1945 (daughter of Lyman "Bunk" Aldrich and Ila Rexford), d. 1 Apr 2024 in NVRH, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Brenda Elkhill:

- 25 i. Bryce F.⁶ Page b. 1963, d. 1963.
- + 26 ii. Pamala Page.
- 27 iii. Clinton Page.
- 28 iv. Jaimie Page.

12. Donald Raymond⁵ Page (Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 28-Jan-1946 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 2012 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2012 in Groton Village Cemetery. He married Linda Annette Patneau, b. 5 Oct 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joseph David Patneau and Alice Josephine Desrochers), d. 6 May 1991 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 29 i. Sherry Lin⁶ Page b. 4-Sep-1970.
- + 30 ii. Patrick D. Page.

13. Howard Kenneth⁵ Page (Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 12-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 12 Mar 2020 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Patricia Anne Lakin, 26-Mar-1966 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. Aug 1948 (daughter of Paul Franklin Lakin and Edna Irene Chandler).

Children:

- + 31 i. Debra Gayle⁶ Page b. 24-Aug-1966.
- 32 ii. Christopher Howard Page b. 11 Jul 1970 in North Haverhill, NH.

14. Kathleen Iris⁵ Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 2 Mar 1952. She married (1) Harry David Crown, 29-Jul-1972 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-SEP-1952 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Lyman Wilson Crown and Annie Whitehill), d. 1 Feb 2015 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Gary Roy.

Children by Harry David Crown:

- 33 i. Aimee⁶ Crown. She married Geoff Farnum.

34 ii. Jason Crown. He married Sheri Marie Ashford, 20 Feb 2011 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21 Jul 1968 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Seth Stanley "Pete" Ashford and Donna Carol Billado).

+ 35 iii. Corey Crown.

+ 36 iv. Lisa Crown.

15. Colleen Belle⁵ Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 17-AUG-1954. She married Gary Stuart Dennis, 16-Jun-1973 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-MAR-1952 (son of Eugene Franklin Dennis and Ida Angelica Welch).

Children:

+ 37 i. Tony⁶ Dennis.

+ 38 ii. Ryan Dennis b. abt 1977.

39 iii. Lona Dennis. She married John Gary.

16. Patrice Iona⁵ Gray (Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 22 Feb 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Clark Selby "Chief" Bogie, 17 Jul 1976, b. 22 Sep 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Calvin Sherman "Kelly" Bogie and Audrey Lucille Cassady).

Children:

+ 40 i. Jeremy Clark⁶ Bogie b. 5 Mar 1977.

+ 41 ii. Eric Raymond Bogie.

42 iii. Mark Allen Bogie b. 18 May 1981 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Michelle _____.

+ 43 iv. Nicholas John "Nick" Bogie b. 15 Aug 1984.

17. Marilyn Irene⁵ Gray (Raymond Wallace⁴, Edmund George³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 4-Dec-1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clarence Loren Williams Jr., 27 Dec 1958 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 12-SEP-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clarence Loren Williams and Freda Irene Page), d. 8 Apr 2023 in Belen, Valencia Co., NM.

Children:

44 i. Suzanne Irene⁶ Williams b. 14 Apr 1960 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

45 ii. Jeffrey Loren Williams b. 26 Jan 1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Apr 2023 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM.

+ 46 iii. Jayne Holly Williams b. 17 Mar 1964.

19. Edmund George⁵ Gray (Raymond Wallace⁴, Edmund George³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 10-Oct-1947 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Aug 1999 in Lyme, NH. He married Linda Jenks, 1971.

Children:

47 i. Michael S.⁶ Gray.

48 ii. Eddie G. Gray.

49 iii. Beth-Anne Gray. She married _____ Searles.

23. Melissa Jan⁶ Page (Gordon Wallace⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 19-Apr-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) William Thomas. She married (2) Dirk Mauro, 20 Sep 1996.

Children by William Thomas:

- + 50 i. Dustyn Jon⁷ Thomas b. abt 1989.
- 51 ii. Logan Michael Thomas b. 15 Sep 1991.
- + 52 iii. Kaylin Sue Thomas b. abt 1994.

24. Steven Spicer⁶ Page (Gordon Wallace⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 24-Apr-1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Erin Elizabeth Fuller, 18 Nov 2003 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Jul 1976 (daughter of Allen Lowell Fuller and Virginia Rose Burroughs).

Children:

- 53 i. Christian⁷ Page b. abt 2004.

26. Pamala⁶ Page (Carwin Forrest⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹). She married (1) Dale Lyle Tinkham, b. 22-NOV-1960 in Hardwick, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Paul Russell Tinkham and Ruby Clara Edwards). She married (2) Raymond Young (son of Ronald Young and Nikki Elaine Whitney).

Children by Dale Lyle Tinkham:

- 54 i. Brandon⁷ Tinkham b. 16 Jul 1983.
- 55 ii. Brittany Dawn Tinkham b. 17 Feb 1989.

Children by Raymond Young:

- 56 iii. Logan Jon Forrest Young b. 24 Jul 2003 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

29. Sherry Lin⁶ Page (Donald Raymond⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 4-Sep-1970 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kevin Anthony Horne, b. 13 Oct 1971 (son of Maurice A. Horne and Barbara Ann Leete).

Children:

- 57 i. Taylor⁷ Horne.
- 58 ii. Colby Horne.

30. Patrick D.⁶ Page (Donald Raymond⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹). He married Elizabeth A. Noyes, 28-May-1988 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Everett "Sonny" Noyes and Viola Vivian Whitehill).

Children:

59 i. Brian⁷ Page. He married Allana Lyn Ricker, b. 14-Sep-1995 (daughter of Nathaniel Ruben Ricker and Michele L. Fischer).

- 60 ii. Christle Page.

31. Debra Gayle⁶ Page (Howard Kenneth⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 24-Aug-1966 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married (1) David Allen Hart, 25 Jul 1983 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31-May-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of Lawrence Leslie Hart and Gertrude Evelyn Murphy). Partner Douglas Philip Boyce, b. 14-JUL-1963 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Donald Bernard Boyce and Jackalyn Kay White), d. 25 Feb 2021 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by David Allen Hart:

61 i. David Allen⁷ Hart, Jr. b. 4 Sep 1983 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. Partner Wendy Johnson (daughter of Karl Johnson and Lisa Thresher).

+ 62 ii. Erica Lynn Hart b. 21 May 1987.

35. Corey⁶ Crown (Kathleen Iris⁵ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹). He married Jennifer Bearce, b. in Massachusetts (daughter of Wayne Albert Bearce and Cindy Poginy).

Children:

63 i. Madison Annie⁷ Crown b. 16 Aug 2002 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

36. Lisa⁶ Crown (Kathleen Iris⁵ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹). She married (1) Jeff Lawson (son of Edwin Lawson and Beverly _____). Partner Jason Newland.

Children by Jeff Lawson:

64 i. Cora Ivis⁷ Lawson b. 12 Sep 2007 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

37. Tony⁶ Dennis (Colleen Belle⁵ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹). He married Sara Jean Beckley, b. 11-Sep-1976 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Allen Beckley and Jean Marie Breault).

Children:

65 i. Allison Jean⁷ Dennis b. abt Aug 1998.

66 ii. Annabelle Jane Dennis b. 9 Feb 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

67 iii. John Allen Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

68 iv. Emma Marie Dennis b. 7 Jan 2004 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

38. Ryan⁶ Dennis (Colleen Belle⁵ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. abt 1977. He married Andrea Nelson, 5 Aug 2000 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (daughter of Bruce Nelson and Gail LeBlanc).

Children:

69 i. Brookelyn Belle⁷ Dennis b. 11 Dec 2001.

70 ii. Cameron Ryan Dennis b. abt 2003.

71 iii. Evan Perry Dennis b. 28 Mar 2005 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

40. Jeremy Clark⁶ Bogie (Patrice Iona⁵ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 5 Mar 1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Grace Alyce Zambon, b. 5 Jul 1979 in CVH Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Robert Severino Zambon and Patricia Nan Allen). He married (2) Roseann Marie Farr, b. 11-Sep-1974 (daughter of Mark Wesley Farr and Patricia May Chicoine). He married (3) Amanda Gates, b. 24 Feb 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of James Richard Gates and Margureite Cheryl Tatro).

Children by Grace Alyce Zambon:

72 i. Elizabeth Gray⁷ Bogie b. 7 Dec 2000.

Children by Roseann Marie Farr:

73 ii. Kelsey Farr Bogie b. 17 Jan 2006.

41. Eric Raymond⁶ Bogie (Patrice Iona⁵ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹). He married Michelle D. Laferriere.

Children:

- 74 i. Jazmine Teresa⁷ Bogie b. 6 Dec 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 75 ii. Aiden Bogie.

43. Nicholas John "Nick"⁶ Bogie (Patrice Iona⁵ Gray, Kenneth Edmund "John"⁴, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 15 Aug 1984 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 31 Mar 2011 in DHMC, Lebanon, NH. He married Carrie Lynn Daniels, 6 Dec 2008, b. 27 Aug 1986 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Lawrence Gilman Daniels Jr. and Darlene Liza Houghton).

Children:

- 76 i. Brayden Gilman⁷ Bogie b. 21 Jan 2010.
- 77 ii. Brynn Nicholas Bogie b. 29 Nov 2011 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

46. Jayne Holly⁶ Williams (Marylin Irene⁵ Gray, Raymond Wallace⁴, Edmund George³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 17 Mar 1964 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Scott Walton.

Children:

- + 78 i. Sean⁷ Walton.

Generation Seven

50. Dustyn Jon⁷ Thomas (Melissa Jan⁶ Page, Gordon Wallace⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. abt 1989.

Children:

- 79 i. Parker⁸ Thomas b. abt Apr 2010.
- 80 ii. Piper Jean Thomas.

52. Kaylin Sue⁷ Thomas (Melissa Jan⁶ Page, Gordon Wallace⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. abt 1994. She married Levi Robinson, 30 Aug 2014, b. abt 1993.

Children:

- 81 i. Bently⁸ Robinson.
- 82 ii. Kimberlynn Robinson.

62. Erica Lynn⁷ Hart (Debra Gayle⁶ Page, Howard Kenneth⁵, Iona Thurley⁴ Gray, Wallace Warren Raymond³, George W.², Edmond¹), b. 21 May 1987 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 83 i. Dylan⁸ Hart b. abt Mar 2009.

78. Sean⁷ Walton (Jayne Holly⁶ Williams, Marylin Irene⁵ Gray, Raymond Wallace⁴, Edmund George³, George W.², Edmond¹). He married Jessica _____.

Children:

- 84 i. Emma⁸ Walton.

JOHN GRAY REGISTER

Generation One

1. John¹ Gray, b. abt 1723 from Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland. He married Agnes Swan, 14 May 1748 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, b. abt 1727 from Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Children:

- + 2 i. John² Gray b. 1748.
- 3 ii. Agnes Gray, b. 16 Oct 1751.
- + 4 iii. Margaret Gray b. abt 1756.

Generation Two

2. John² Gray (John¹), b. 1748 in Paisley, Scotland, d. 20-Nov-1816 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jean McFarland, 13-Jun-1777 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1747 in Buchanan, Sterlingshire, Scotland (daughter of Robert McFarland and Jane _____), d. 11-Dec-1837 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 5 i. Agnes³ Gray b. 9-Apr-1778.
- 6 ii. John Gray b. Jun 1779, d. 30 Jun 1797 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 7 iii. Robert Gray b. 1781, d. 20-Aug-1798.
- 8 iv. James Gray b. 1783, d. 2-Sep-1798.
- 9 v. Hannah Gray b. 1786, d. 9-Jul-1798.
- + 10 vi. William Gray b. 12-Jun-1789.
- 11 vii. David Gray b. 1790 in Vermont, d. 17 Aug 1798, buried in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.

4. Margaret² Gray (John¹), b. abt 1756 in Scotland, d. 6 Jun 1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Foyer.

Children:

- 12 i. Agnes³ Foyer b. 1 Jan 1778.
- 13 ii. Margaret Foyer b. 4 Jan 1780.

Generation Three

5. Agnes³ Gray (John², John¹), b. 9-Apr-1778, d. 18-Jun-1850. She married Robert Nelson, 26-Dec-1793 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt Apr 1770 in Inchinnan, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of William Neilson and Jean Stewart), d. 20-Mar-1848 in Monroe, NH.

Children:

- 14 i. Jean⁴ Nelson b. 1794 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4-Feb-1796 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 15 ii. Robert G. Nelson b. 28-Jan-1796.
- + 16 iii. Hannah Nelson b. 24-Jul-1798.

- 17 iv. Mary N. Nelson b. 23-May-1800 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 21-Dec-1858 in Bath, NH.
- 18 v. Margaret Nelson b. 4-Jun-1802 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 29-Jan-1883 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.
- 19 vi. John G. Nelson b. 19-Aug-1804 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 31-Aug-1804.
- 20 vii. David Nelson b. 3-Oct-1805 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 24-Nov-1883 in Remington, IN.
- 21 viii. John G. Nelson b. 16-Aug-1807 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 8-Nov-1810.
- + 22 ix. Agnes Nancy Nelson b. 26-AUG-1809.
- 23 x. Eliza Nelson b. 11-Nov-1811 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 20-Apr-1884. She married William J. Gibson, b. 28 Jun 1811 (son of Robert Gibson and Helen (or Ellen) Anderson), d. 15 Sep 1896.
- + 24 xi. Nathan Nelson b. 8-Jul-1814.
- + 25 xii. Isabel Nelson b. 9-Nov-1816.
- 26 xiii. Alice Nelson b. 12-Oct-1819 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 26-Jun-1887 in Littleton, NH.
- 27 xiv. Ruth P. Nelson b. 5-Feb-1823 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 16-Dec-1898.

10. William³ Gray (John², John¹), b. 12-Jun-1789 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Oct 1861 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Isabel Roben, 3-Mar-1813, b. 3-Feb-1793 in Scotland (daughter of Matthew Roben and Jean Harvey), d. 8-Nov-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 28 i. Jane⁴ Gray b. 27-Mar-1814 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John Cameron, 1833, b. 27 Sep 1800 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John G. Cameron and Elizabeth Stark), d. 1875, buried in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 29 ii. Hannah Gray b. 2-Sep-1815.
- 30 iii. John Gray b. 11-Jun-1817, d. 6-Sep-1844 in Rochester, NY.
- + 31 iv. William B. Gray b. 29-Apr-1819.
- + 32 v. Isabelle Gray b. 27-Jul-1821.
- + 33 vi. Matthew Roben Gray b. 21-Apr-1823.
- 34 vii. Margaret Gray b. 4-May-1825.
- + 35 viii. Mary Gray b. 30-May-1827.
- + 36 ix. Lois Gray b. 22-Dec-1829.
- + 37 x. Frances A. Gray b. 28-May-1832.
- 38 xi. George Benson Gray b. 9-Aug-1836.

Generation Four

15. Robert G.⁴ Nelson (Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 28-Jan-1796 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 14-Dec-1877 in Paton, Sumner Co., KS. He married Cynthia Bigelow, 21-Dec-1822, b. 4-Mar-1799 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Jabez Bigelow and Betsey Mackintosh), d. 4-Apr-1883 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 39 i. Laura J.⁵ Nelson.
40 ii. William R. Nelson b. 13 Jun 1830 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. abt Dec 1884 in East Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lydia Jane Way, 1 May 1856, b. 15 Apr 1829 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Amos S. Way and Sally Simmons), d. abt Aug 1889 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

16. Hannah⁴ Nelson (Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 24-Jul-1798 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29-Apr-1889, buried 1889 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Comer Paddleford, 18 Mar 1819, b. 8 Feb 1793 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH (son of Philip Paddleford Capt. and Ruth Bullock), d. 10 Jun 1877 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 41 i. Jean⁵ Paddleford b. 11 Jan 1820.
+ 42 ii. William Gray Paddleford b. 9 Mar 1823.
43 iii. Jared Paddleford b. 24 Jul 1827 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Aug 1827 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 44 iv. Comer B. Paddleford b. 8 May 1829.
+ 45 v. Eliza N. Paddleford b. 23 Aug 1831.
+ 46 vi. Agnes Paddleford b. 25 Jun 1834.
47 vii. Peleg H. Paddleford b. 11 Nov 1837 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 11 Aug 1903 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

22. Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson (Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 26-AUG-1809, d. 08-JUN-1890 in Peacham, VT. She married (1) Truman Mann Bailey, 24-Sep-1835, b. 17 May 1798 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH (son of Jacob Bayley and Hannah Chamberlain), d. 24-Jan-1859. She married (2) James Shaw, 04-FEB-1864, b. 3 Jun 1800 in Barnet, VT (son of William Shaw and Isabel Orr), d. 18-JUL-1890 in Barnet, VT, buried in Barnet Center, VT.

Children by Truman Mann Bailey:

- + 48 i. Margaret Jane⁵ Bailey b. 6 Sep 1836.
49 ii. Mary E. Bailey d. young.
+ 50 iii. Robert Nelson Bailey b. 1840.
+ 51 iv. Hannah Agnes Bailey b. 22 Feb 1842.
52 v. Nathan J. Bailey.
53 vi. David T. Bailey. He married Hattie Lewis.
54 vii. Ruth Emma Bailey. She married William Lucius Gilfillan, 27 Apr 1881 (son of John Gilfillan and Zerviah Carpenter), d. 8 May 1905.

24. Nathan⁴ Nelson (Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 8-Jul-1814 in Monroe, Coos Co., NH, d. 1898. He married Mary Ann Paddleford, 30 Nov 1843, b. 26 Jul 1823 (daughter of Philip Paddleford and Abigail Moulton), d. 1892.

Children:

- + 55 i. Philip P.⁵ Nelson b. 30 Dec 1844.
+ 56 ii. Hugh Nelson b. 2 Nov 1858.

25. Isabel⁴ Nelson (Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 9-Nov-1816 in Lyman, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7-Aug-1897 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Warden, 13 Feb 1840, b. 20

Aug 1807 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Warden and Elizabeth Gibson), d. 7 Nov 1882 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 57 i. Robert Nelson^s Warden b. 20 Dec 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 1917 in Logan, Marshall Co., IA.
- + 58 ii. Elizabeth Jane Warden b. 20 Feb 1843.
- + 59 iii. Cynthia Agnes Warden b. 3 Jan 1846.
- 60 iv. Mary Althea Warden b. 13 Sep 1849 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 1932 in Vermont.
- + 61 v. Horace James Warden b. 9 Jun 1852.
- 62 vi. Albert William Warden b. 17 Apr 1854 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Aug 1904 in New York City, NY.
- + 63 vii. Abbie Arabella Warden b. 26 Oct 1856.
- 64 viii. Alice Emma Warden b. 23 Nov 1858 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1875.

29. Hannah^d Gray (William³, John², John¹), b. 2-Sep-1815, d. 18 Jun 1857. She married William Henderson, 25 Jan 1838, b. 28 Aug 1813 in Sterling, Scotland (son of William "Scotch" Henderson and Jean Melles), d. 26 Jun 1899 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 65 i. Caroline "Carrie"^s Henderson b. 11-NOV-1848.
- 66 ii. William Henderson b. 22 Jul 1839, d. 3 Jun 1864.
- 67 iii. Isabel Henderson b. 8 Jun 1841, d. 29 Jul 1904. She married J. B. Dickie, 2 Aug 1870.
- 68 iv. John Henderson b. 22 Sep 1842, d. 6 Jul 1864 in David Island, NY.
- 69 v. David Bullions Henderson b. 23 Dec 1843, d. 27 Jul 1862 in San Francisco, CA.
- 70 vi. Jane Gray Henderson b. 11 Apr 1845. She married Thomas Scott, 10 Feb 1875 in Perry, IA.
- 71 vii. Andrew Henderson b. 3 Oct 1846, d. 21 Oct 1901 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 72 viii. Hannah Henderson b. 18 Apr 1850, d. 9 Mar 1874.
- 73 ix. Robert Henderson b. 11 Oct 1851. He married Helen Evans, 9 Jan 1877 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 74 x. Mary Helen Henderson b. 14 Nov 1853 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1923 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Peter Goslant, 29 Jan 1903 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Sep 1862 in Cookshire, P. Q., Canada (son of Peter Goslant and Rose Lassard), d. 28 Feb 1936 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 75 xi. Lewis Henderson b. 16 Jan 1856. He married Margaret Hayes, 6 Sep 1884.
- 76 xii. George Fred Henderson b. 11 Jun 1857, d. 7 Jun 1884.

31. William B.^d Gray (William³, John², John¹), b. 29-Apr-1819 in Vermont. He married Eliza Davis.

Children:

- 77 i. Eliza Jane^s Gray b. 17 Aug 1856.
- 78 ii. Eveline Gray b. 18 Sep 1857.

- 79 iii. Nelson Davis Gray b. 25 Feb 1859.
- 80 iv. Isobel Roben Gray b. 29 Oct 1860.
- 81 v. Lois Gray b. 9 Nov 1864.

32. Isabelle⁴ Gray (William³, John², John¹), b. 27-Jul-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Sep 1912 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Loudon Somers, 9 May 1844, b. 24-Mar-1817 (son of William Somers and Janet Buchanan), d. 6-Mar-1902, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.

Children:

- 82 i. Albert Gray⁵ Somers b. 15 Feb 1845 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 83 ii. Frances Gray Somers b. 27 Jul 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 84 iii. Edwin R. Somers b. 1 Jul 1848 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 85 iv. George Hamilton Somers b. 30 Jul 1850 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 86 v. Mary Elizabeth Somers b. 30 Aug 1852.
- + 87 vi. Jennie Phoebe Somers b. 11-OCT-1855.
- 88 vii. William James Somers b. 27 Jul 1858 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 89 viii. Jessie Emily Somers b. 24 Oct 1860 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 90 ix. Charles Wendell Somers b. 18 Nov 1864.

33. Matthew Roben⁴ Gray (William³, John², John¹), b. 21-Apr-1823, d. 25-Jan-1896, buried in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Parnel Harvey, 21 Sep 1848, b. 23 Jan 1827 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Cloud Harvey and Parnel Strobridge), d. 29 Jan 1896, buried in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 91 i. Emily⁵ Gray b. 24 Apr 1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 1902 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John R. Miller, 13 Dec 1882, b. 27-Mar-1852 (son of Robert Miller and Margaret Park), d. 7-Mar-1899.
- 92 ii. baby Gray b. 1859, d. 1859.
- + 93 iii. George Matt Gray b. 26 Jan 1864.
- 94 iv. Isabel Gray b. 24 Jul 1865 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1910 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT. She married (1) James Buchanan, 27 Apr 1887 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Jan-1857 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Buchanan and Margaret Lumsden), d. 10-Jun-1905. She married (2) George F. Hemey, 1 Jan 1907.
- 95 v. Ella M. Gray. She married _____ Wiley.
- 96 vi. John C. Gray.
- 97 vii. W. Harry Gray.
- 98 viii. Frank F. Gray.

35. Mary⁴ Gray (William³, John², John¹), b. 30-May-1827. She married James Nelson, 24 Dec 1852, b. 12-Jul-1821 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Nelson and Agnes Gibson), d. 1-Jul-1885.

Children:

- 99 i. Lewis Henry⁵ Nelson b. 6 Dec 1853.
- + 100 ii. Frances Ann Nelson b. 8 Oct 1856.
- + 101 iii. George Gray Nelson b. 4 Nov 1860.
- 102 iv. Isabel Agnes Nelson b. 3 Jan 1866.

36. Lois⁴ Gray (William³, John², John¹), b. 22-Dec-1829. She married Charles Stuart, b. 7 Jun 1825 (son of William Stuart and Jane Whitelaw), d. 9 Jun 1889 in Osceola, IL.

Children:

- 103 i. William⁵ Stuart.
- 104 ii. Isabel Stuart.
- + 105 iii. Elizabeth Stuart.

37. Frances A.⁴ Gray (William³, John², John¹), b. 28-May-1832 in Ryegage, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Feb 1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Pringle Gibson, 14 Jun 1860, b. 5-Jan-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Gibson and Jean "Jane" Gardner), d. 11-Feb-1908 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 106 i. William A.⁵ Gibson b. 27 May 1861.
- 107 ii. Isabel "Mabel" Jane Gibson b. 21 Sep 1867 in Ryegate Corner, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 1957 in California. She married Livermore Tucker Bailey, 7 May 1891, b. 25 Jul 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of William Tice Bayley and Abi Johnston Tucker), d. 20 May 1932 in California, buried in Rose Hills Mem. Park, Whittier, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Generation Five

41. Jean⁵ Paddleford (Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 11 Jan 1820 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 17 Feb 1873. She married (1) John Moore, 21 Nov 1844, b. 9 Mar 1819 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Daniel Moore and Susanna Morrison), d. 16 Nov 1846. She married (2) Simon Blanchard, b. 6 Sep 1795 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Simon Blanchard and Margaret Guy), d. 31 Jan 1871 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by John Moore:

- + 108 i. John Paddleford⁶ Moore b. 10 Nov 1846.

42. William Gray⁵ Paddleford (Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 9 Mar 1823 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Sep 1852. He married Lavina Stanley, 27 Jan 1848, b. 13 Nov 1826, d. 23 Oct 1905 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH.

Children:

- + 109 i. William J.⁶ Paddleford b. 20 Dec 1851.

44. Comer B.⁵ Paddleford (Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 8 May 1829 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Sep 1904, buried 1904 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Sarah M. Porter, 11 Feb 1864, d. abt Jul 1864. He married (2) Elizabeth French, 19 Dec 1866, b. 3 May 1834, d. 11 Nov 1922.

Children by Elizabeth French:

- + 110 i. Ellen⁶ Paddleford b. 17 Sep 1868.
- 111 ii. Phila Paddleford b. abt May 1873, d. abt Sep 1875.

45. Eliza N.⁵ Paddleford (Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 23 Aug 1831 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 Apr 1906. She married Luke G. Spencer, 25 Jan 1854.

Children:

- 112 i. Ella⁶ Spencer. She married George Truax.
- 113 ii. Agnes Spencer.

46. Agnes⁵ Paddleford (Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 25 Jun 1834 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Nathan P. Bolton, 31 Mar 1858, b. 16 Jun 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Jul 1916 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 114 i. Hannah⁶ Bolton.
- 115 ii. Comer Bolton.
- + 116 iii. Eliza Bolton b. 9 Feb 1862.
- 117 iv. Nellie Bolton b. 27 Mar 1864 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 23 Mar 1936 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Jedidiah B. "Jed" Jones, 11 Jan 1905 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, b. 9 Dec 1861 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Feb 1953 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 118 v. Julia Bolton b. 24 Apr 1866, d. 13 Aug 1953, buried 1953 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry :Porteous, b. 1871 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA, d. 18 Aug 1936 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

48. Margaret Jane⁵ Bailey (Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 6 Sep 1836, d. 26 Aug 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) _____ Heath. She married (2) Robert Stevenson, b. 13 Feb 1837 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Stevenson and Janet Gilfillan), d. 11 Feb 1912.

Children by Robert Stevenson:

- + 119 i. Mary Emma⁶ Stevenson b. 18 Jul 1870.
- 120 ii. David Bailey Stevenson b. 2 Jul 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1932. He married Emeline Jane "Jennie" Stuart, 17 Mar 1897, b. 16 Jul 1866 (daughter of William A. Stuart and Emeline Wesson).

50. Robert Nelson⁵ Bailey (Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 1840, d. 5 Aug 1909, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen Elizabeth Hooker, b. 14 Jul 1844 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Sanford Blanchard Hooker and Harriet Burbank Blanchard), d. 4 May 1935 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 121 i. Agnes Helen⁶ Bailey b. 1884, d. 1951.
- 122 ii. Clarence Sanford Bailey b. 30 Jun 1870, d. 1933, buried in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

51. Hannah Agnes⁵ Bailey (Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 22 Feb 1842 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24 Dec 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Richard Baxter Shaw, 25 Dec 1861 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Aug 1839 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 1917 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 123 i. Frank Gould⁶ Shaw b. 23 Oct 1866.
- + 124 ii. Agnes May Shaw b. 1 Mar 1875.

55. Philip P.⁵ Nelson (Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 30 Dec 1844 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Feb 1892. He married Mary E. Gilkerson, 30 Dec 1874 in Manteno, Kankakee Co., IL, b. 3 Jul 1848 (daughter of Robert S. Gilkerson and Agnes N. Batchelder).

Children:

- 125 i. Nathan P.⁶ Nelson b. 21 Feb 1878 in Manteno, Kankakee Co., IL.
- 126 ii. Annie L. Nelson b. 14 Nov 1880 in Manteno, Kankakee Co., IL.
- 127 iii. Hugh G. Nelson b. 23 Feb 1882 in Manteno, Kankakee Co., IL.
- 128 iv. Norman N. Nelson b. 1 May 1888.
- + 129 v. Robert Somers Nelson b. 17 Mar 1890.

56. Hugh⁵ Nelson (Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 2 Nov 1858 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20 Aug 1940 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Eliza Bolton, 1 Feb 1888, b. 9 Feb 1862 (daughter of Nathan P. Bolton and Agnes Paddleford), d. 4 Aug 1932, buried 1932 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 130 i. baby⁶ Nelson b. 16 Sep 1890, d. 16 Sep 1890.
- + 131 ii. Ruth Nelson b. 20 Feb 1892.
- + 132 iii. Philip Ezra Nelson b. 6 Apr 1894.
- 133 iv. Dorothy Nelson b. 29 Sep 1895 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Dec 1937.
- 134 v. Isabel Nelson b. 14 Dec 1903 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Apr 1948.

58. Elizabeth Jane⁵ Warden (Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 20 Feb 1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Aug 1910. She married Amos K. Somers, 20 Mar 1872, b. 21 Jul 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Somers and Caroline Clifford).

Children:

- 135 i. Mary Florence⁶ Somers b. 22 Jan 1874, d. 17 Apr 1896.
- 136 ii. Gates B. Somers b. 23 Mar 1879.
- 137 iii. Carrie Belle Somers b. 20 Jul 1883.

59. Cynthia Agnes⁵ Warden (Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 3 Jan 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1888. She married William C. Gleason, 29 Dec 1870, b. 10 Sep 1835 (son of John Gleason and Margaret Duncan), d. 11 Jul 1893 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 138 i. John C.⁶ Gleason b. 15-Oct-1874.

61. Horace James⁵ Warden (Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 9 Jun 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 1923 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Mehetabel Dole, b. 30 Oct 1855 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Jul 1899 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Laura Charlotte Lackie, 24 Jan 1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Nov 1873 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Milo Lackie and Sarah A. Stevens), d. 14 Sep 1937 in Vermont.

Children by Laura Charlotte Lackie:

- + 139 i. Margaret Esther⁶ Warden b. 14 Feb 1902.
- 140 ii. Mary Laura Warden b. 9 Oct 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Feb 1983.

+ 141 iii. Robert Lackie Warden b. 28 May 1906.

63. Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden (Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 26 Oct 1856 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Mar 1931. She married Quincy Andrew Whitehill, 2 Sep 1885, b. 14 Aug 1848 (son of Andrew Whitehill and Isabel R. Craig), buried in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 142 i. Nelson Craig⁶ Whitehill b. 16 Nov 1894.

65. Caroline "Carrie"⁵ Henderson (Hannah⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 11-NOV-1848, d. 03-NOV-1880. She married Nathan H. Ricker, 20-MAR-1875, b. 10-OCT-1846 in Groton, VT (son of Orson Charles Ricker and Lydia Taisey), d. 8-Jun-1918 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 143 i. William Gray⁶ Ricker b. 23-MAY-1876.

144 ii. (daughter) Ricker b. 30-MAY-1878, d. 26-JUN-1878.

86. Mary Elizabeth⁵ Somers (Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 30 Aug 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Thomas B. Roy, 21 Nov 1871, b. 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Roy and Isabelle Gilfillan).

Children:

145 i. son⁶ Roy.

87. Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers (Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 11-OCT-1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16-JUN-1905. She married George Washington Darling, 29-MAR-1883 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-NOV-1857 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Brock Darling and Margaret Shaw), d. abt 1950 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

146 i. Thresa Belle⁶ Darling b. 20-APR-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1958 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Garnet Charles Cowan, 25 Dec 1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-NOV-1875 in Linquinick, P.Q., Canada (son of Richard Cowan and Sophie Campbell), d. 17 May 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

147 ii. George Leroy Darling b. 05-SEP-1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary McDonald, 1914 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Oct 1885, d. 9 Jun 1917 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (2) Eleanor Evelyn Nickerson, 6 Aug 1919 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1897 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

+ 148 iii. Grace Dorothy Darling b. 11-FEB-1889.

+ 149 iv. Charles Brock Darling b. 31-JUL-1891.

150 v. Jennie Marie Darling b. 24-JAN-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1985 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Warren Wyman Fox, 27 Aug 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Roswell S. Fox and Nellie M. Wyman).

+ 151 vi. Dewey Somers Darling b. 22-MAR-1896.

90. Charles Wendell⁵ Somers (Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 18 Nov 1864 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 9 Dec 1911. He married Clara Belle Hall, 30 Mar 1892, b. 21-SEP-1864 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Albert Hall and Janet Renfrew).

Children:

- + 152 i. Harold Loudon⁶ Somers b. 13 Jun 1895.

93. George Matt⁵ Gray (Matthew Roben⁴, William³, John², John¹), b. 26 Jan 1864 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 May 1925 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Katherine Ide, 1887, b. 16 Jun 1863 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Elmore Timothy Ide and Cynthia Louise Adams), d. 14 Sep 1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 153 i. Helen Ide⁶ Gray b. 12 Jul 1888.

100. Frances Ann⁵ Nelson (Mary⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 8 Oct 1856. She married Sumner Cornelius Gibson, 1 Nov 1888 in Rushford, MN, b. 26 Dec 1857 (son of William Fulton Gibson and Phebe Buchanan Somers).

Children:

- 154 i. Nelson William⁶ Gibson b. 20 Sep 1889.
155 ii. Olive Gibson b. 28 Nov 1890.
156 iii. Gladys Gibson b. 28 Jun 1892.
157 iv. Donald Cameron Gibson b. 25 Sep 1896.
158 v. Isabel Edith Gibson b. 18 Apr 1899.

101. George Gray⁵ Nelson (Mary⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 4 Nov 1860. He married Rosa Addie Park, 1 Jan 1895, b. 14 Mar 1868 (daughter of John Park and Susan Quint).

Children:

- 159 i. Marion Evelyn⁶ Nelson b. 10 Dec 1896.
160 ii. Letha Elizabeth Nelson b. 29 Jan 1901.
+ 161 iii. Hassall Edgar Nelson b. 16 Mar 1906.

105. Elizabeth⁵ Stuart (Lois⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹). She married John James Beattie, b. 6-Jan-1863 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Milligan Beattie and Margaret Sophia Nelson), d. 24-Oct-1896 in Stuart, IA.

Children:

- 162 i. Grace⁶ Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.
163 ii. Charles Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.

106. William A.⁵ Gibson (Frances A.⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 27 May 1861. He married Martha M. Wormwood, 15 Jan 1885, b. 1864 in Vermont (daughter of Daniel Wormwood and Cevesta Orr).

Children:

- + 164 i. Frances Cevesta⁶ Gibson b. 27 May 1886.
165 ii. Benjamin Harrison Gibson b. 9 Mar 1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pearl A. Taft, 8 Dec 1909.
+ 166 iii. Rosabel Gibson b. 2 Jan 1891.

108. John Paddleford⁶ Moore (Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 10 Nov 1846 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 May 1915 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Martha Sophia Sheperd, 29 Jun 1870, b. 29 Jul 1851 (daughter of Hazen M. Shepard and Ruth P. Mason), d. 28 Sep 1936.

Children:

167 i. Jeane P.⁷ Moore b. 20 Mar 1871 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Jan 1954 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT.

+ 168 ii. Comer Ellery Moore b. 6 Feb 1873.

169 iii. Gilbert Hazen Moore b. 1874 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1874 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

170 iv. John Downer Moore b. 23 Aug 1875 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Nov 1944 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Emma Mindwell Buffum, 1902, b. 11 Feb 1868, d. 19 Mar 1903. He married (2) May Eastman, 19 May 1909, b. 1 May 1888 (daughter of Lewis Eastman and May Moore).

+ 171 v. Benoni Moore b. 13 Jul 1877.

172 vi. George Albert Moore b. 22 Dec 1878 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Bertha Louise Thesher, 5 Sep 1911, b. 29 Dec 1883 (daughter of George A. Thesher and Sarah L. Miller).

109. William J.⁶ Paddleford (William Gray⁵, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 20 Dec 1851 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Feb 1900. He married Harriet Hall, b. 16 Aug 1854 in Jefferson, Coos Co., NH (daughter of Timothy Estes Hall and Mary Ann Moore).

Children:

+ 173 i. Morris⁷ Paddleford b. 29 Aug 1886.

110. Ellen⁶ Paddleford (Comer B.⁵, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 17 Sep 1868, d. 28 Feb 1955. She married John G. Roy, b. 24 Nov 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Roy and Eliza Gates).

Children:

174 i. Wendall P.⁷ Roy b. 26 Jul 1907. He married (1) Alice Blaisdell, 1937, b. 22 Jul 1906 (daughter of Harry Blaisdell and Grace _____). He married (2) Altha Elaine Renell, b. 7 Feb 1915 in Island Pond, Essex Co., VT (daughter of Martin Van Buren Renell and Grace Stokes), d. 28 May 1999 in Deland, Volusia Co., FL.

116. Eliza⁶ Bolton (Agnes⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹) (See marriage to number 56.)

119. Mary Emma⁶ Stevenson (Margaret Jane⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 18 Jul 1870 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Arthur Craig, 1 Jan 1891, b. 8 Nov 1868 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Craig and Adelaide Anna Rosalie Blake), d. 9 Sep 1917 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., NH.

Children:

175 i. Marguerite Adelaide⁷ Craig b. 27 Jul 1892 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1897 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT.

+ 176 ii. Agnes Ruth Craig b. 30 Jan 1895.

- + 177 iii. Daphne Irene Craig b. 26 Sep 1896.
- 178 iv. Archibald Nelson Craig b. 20 Mar 1899 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. He married Lillian Mae Fleming, 26 Jun 1938, b. 14 Feb 1897 in North Hebron, Washington Co., NY (daughter of Thomas Fleming and Gertrude Garvey).
- 179 v. Jeanette Beatrice Craig b. 30 Aug 1901 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Harry Roberts.
- 180 vi. Marion Arlene Craig b. 26 Apr 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Forrest Grant Fair, 22 Jul 1944.
- 181 vii. Roberta May Craig b. 24 Feb 1906 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married John Thomas Keough, 5 Jan 1931.
- 182 viii. Audrey Elizabeth Craig b. 22 May 1909 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. She married Milo Morgan.
- 183 ix. Catherine Muriel Craig b. 13 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Dec 1912 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 184 x. Robert Stevenson Craig b. 5 Mar 1914.

123. Frank Gould⁶ Shaw (Hannah Agnes⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 23 Oct 1866 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nellie Marion Blair, 23 Aug 1905 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Apr 1880 (daughter of Gilbert Blair and Mary Elizabeth Batchelder).

Children:

- + 185 i. Gilbert Blair⁷ Shaw b. 16-Sep-1906.
- 186 ii. Marion Elizabeth Shaw b. 27 Mar 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 1993.
- 187 iii. Agnes Ruth Shaw b. 8 May 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 2009 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- 188 iv. Katherine Jean "Kay" Shaw b. 11 Oct 1911 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 2010 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Wendell Johnston, 27 May 1951 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Jan 1987.

124. Agnes May⁶ Shaw (Hannah Agnes⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 1 Mar 1875 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Brock Martin, 19 Jan 1905, b. 16 Aug 1871 (son of Ashbel Martin and Hannah Wesson), d. 19 Jun 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 189 i. Caroline Agnes⁷ Martin b. 21 Jun 1906.

129. Robert Somers⁶ Nelson (Philip P.⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 17 Mar 1890 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co., IL, d. 15 Aug 1940. He married Myrtle L. Gross, 21 Jun 1917 in Madison, Lake Co., SD.

Children:

- + 190 i. Marian Eleanor⁷ Nelson b. 4 Apr 1918.
- 191 ii. Reva Ruth Nelson b. 12 Feb 1922 in Armour, Douglas Co., SD. She married Donald C. Miller, 12 Jun 1947.
- + 192 iii. Robert Gross Nelson b. 29 Apr 1924.
- + 193 iv. Leland Luther Nelson b. 7 Feb 1928.

131. Ruth⁶ Nelson (Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 20 Feb 1892 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. She married David Ricker Lang, b. 9 Feb 1877 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 194 i. David Ricker⁷ Lang Jr. b. 10 Jul 1927.

132. Philip Ezra⁶ Nelson (Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 6 Apr 1894 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. bef Sep 2006. He married Priscilla Frances Lund, bef 1939, b. 3 Aug 1914 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Walter Carlos Lund and Druscilla Elfleda Chandler), d. 27 May 2006 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL.

Children:

195 i. Richard Hugh⁷ Nelson b. 6 Feb 1939 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kay _____.

196 ii. Herbert Walter Nelson b. 7 Jun 1942, d. abt 27 Sep 2006 in Melbourne, Brevard Co., FL.

138. John C.⁶ Gleason (Cynthia Agnes⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 15-Oct-1874. He married Grace Clara Page, 9-Dec-1899, b. 11-Jun-1879 (daughter of Isaiah Frost Page and Ellen I. Page), d. 13-Aug-1925.

Children:

197 i. Cynthia Ellen⁷ Gleason b. 25-Nov-1900, d. 27-Nov-1900.

198 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Gleason b. 11-Jul-1903. She married Frederick Joseph Neal, 15-Jun-1932, b. 27-Nov-1900.

+ 199 iii. Doris Ellen Gleason b. 4-Jun-1906.

139. Margaret Esther⁶ Warden (Horace James⁵, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 14 Feb 1902 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Oct 1977 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Ora Wilmot Bailey, 6 Jun 1923 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Dec 1896 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Charles Abbott Bailey and Elizabeth Northrup "Lizzie" Estabrooke), d. 5 Nov 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

200 i. Horace Charles⁷ Bailey b. 10 Mar 1924 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28 Mar 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Vena _____.

201 ii. Franklin Bailey d. bef 19 Apr 2020.

+ 202 iii. Marvin Ora Bailey b. 2 Aug 1929.

141. Robert Lackie⁶ Warden (Horace James⁵, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 28 May 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 May 1988 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Marjorie Milligan.

Children:

+ 203 i. David Donald⁷ Warden b. 24 Jul 1937.

204 ii. James H. Warden.

205 iii. Jean C. Warden.

142. Nelson Craig⁶ Whitehill (Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 16 Nov 1894 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1973 in Burlington,

Chittenden Co., VT. He married Lena Bidwell, b. 1 Sep 1895 (daughter of Edwin Bidwell and Lottie Tucker), d. 22 Apr 1968 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

206 i. Nelson D. "Jack" or "Jr."⁷ Whitehill b. 7 Jan 1925 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 15 Apr 1997 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT. He married Leona Mae Stoddard, b. 3 Oct 1933 in Johnson, Lamoille Co., VT.

+ 207 ii. Ellen Maude Whitehill b. 29 Apr 1933.

143. William Gray⁶ Ricker (Caroline "Carrie"⁵ Henderson, Hannah⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 23-MAY-1876 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Sophia Beattie, 21-DEC-1905, b. 6-Mar-1872 (daughter of James Milligan Beattie and Margaret Sophia Nelson).

Children:

208 i. Margaret H.⁷ Ricker b. 19-DEC-1906 in Wells River, VT.

209 ii. Nathan H. Ricker b. 28-APR-1908 in Wells River, VT.

210 iii. Elizabeth B. Ricker b. 16-OCT-1910 in Wells River, VT.

148. Grace Dorothy⁶ Darling (Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 11-FEB-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jun 1974 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Burnside Herman Hooker, 29-DEC-1910 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1889 in Vermont, d. 7 Oct 1957 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 211 i. Phoebe Marie⁷ Hooker b. 20-Apr-1914.

149. Charles Brock⁶ Darling (Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 31-JUL-1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 May 1936 in Vermont, buried in South Ryegate, VT. He married Ella Andrews, b. 1890, d. 1973.

Children:

+ 212 i. Charles Brock⁷ Darling II. b. 9-May-1917.

213 ii. George Darling.

214 iii. Donald Darling.

151. Dewey Somers⁶ Darling (Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 22-MAR-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Jun 1969. He married Helen Marguerite Badger, b. 13 Apr 1894 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

215 i. Phyllis⁷ Darling b. 26 Feb 1926 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. May 1987 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

152. Harold Loudon⁶ Somers (Charles Wendell⁵, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 13 Jun 1895 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Jul 1979. He married Agnes Jane Steele, 25 Aug 1914 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 13 Feb 1893 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Matthew Steele and Mary Ann McKellop), d. 11 Apr 1981 in Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

216 i. Wendell Robert⁷ Somers b. 26 Feb 1920 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. bef 8 Aug 2025.

+ 217 ii. Anna Belle Somers b. 30 Jun 1929.

153. Helen Ide⁶ Gray (George Matt⁵, Matthew Roben⁴, William³, John², John¹), b. 12 Jul 1888 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 1978, buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Gates Powell, b. 1890, d. 1964.

Children:

218 i. Katherine⁷ Powell b. 27 Sep 1924 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 Jan 2019 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co., CA, buried in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married Guido H. Daub, b. 1920, d. 1984.

161. Hassall Edgar⁶ Nelson (George Gray⁵, Mary⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 16 Mar 1906.

Children:

219 i. George G.⁷ Nelson. He married Shirley Jean Scruggs, 1967.

164. Frances Cevesta⁶ Gibson (William A.⁵, Frances A.⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 27 May 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Herman L. Tabor, 28 Jun 1906.

Children:

220 i. Harold Ellsworth⁷ Tabor b. 7 May 1909.

166. Rosabel⁶ Gibson (William A.⁵, Frances A.⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 2 Jan 1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter K. Blackburn, 30 Mar 1910.

Children:

221 i. Ralph Wallace⁷ Blackburn b. 15 Aug 1911.

Generation Seven

168. Comer Ellery⁷ Moore (John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 6 Feb 1873 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Nov 1927 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Elizabeth Farrow, 27 Jul 1904 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Sep 1874 (daughter of John McMillen Farrow and Emma Ann Goodhue).

Children:

+ 222 i. Comer Francis⁸ Moore b. 23 Feb 1905.

+ 223 ii. Robert Farrow Moore b. 19 Apr 1906.

+ 224 iii. John Millyn "Johnny" Moore b. 25 Mar 1908.

171. Benoni⁷ Moore (John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 13 Jul 1877 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Dec 1954, buried in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Katherine Johnson, abt Oct 1919, b. 20 Jul 1889.

Children:

+ 225 i. Katherine Shumway⁸ Moore b. 3 Apr 1922.

226 ii. Henry Johnson Moore b. 25 Jun 1928. He married Carolyn Osgood, 1949.

227 iii. John Paddleford Moore b. 16 Apr 1930.

173. Morris⁷ Paddleford (William J.⁶, William Gray⁵, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 29 Aug 1886 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH. He married Carrie Jay, bef Feb 1907, b. 29 Oct 1888.

Children:

+ 228 i. Carl⁸ Paddleford b. 5 Aug 1909.

176. Agnes Ruth⁷ Craig (Mary Emma⁶ Stevenson, Margaret Jane⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 30 Jan 1895 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married Walter Sulham.

Children:

229 i. Mary L.⁸ Sulham.

177. Daphne Irene⁷ Craig (Mary Emma⁶ Stevenson, Margaret Jane⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 26 Sep 1896 in Sutton, Essex Co., VT. She married James Moody Quimby, 18 Jul 1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1893 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of Henry C. Quimby and Eva Marie Bradley).

Children:

+ 230 i. James Moody⁸ Quimby Jr. b. 25-Apr-1923.

231 ii. Richard Malcolm Quimby b. 20 Oct 1926 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Lorna Helen Field, 31 Oct 1953 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 30 Jul 1928 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Field and Helen May Miles).

184. Robert Stevenson⁷ Craig (Mary Emma⁶ Stevenson, Margaret Jane⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 5 Mar 1914 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Joyce Marguerite Campbell, 26 Jun 1938, b. 15 Oct 1916 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Herbert N. Campbell and Georgia Montgomery).

Children:

232 i. Robert Nelson⁸ Craig b. 30 Aug 1939 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

233 ii. Roderick Ian Craig b. 28 Oct 1940.

234 iii. Marguerite Ruth Craig b. 24 Sep 1942.

235 iv. John Herbert Craig b. 15 Sep 1945.

185. Gilbert Blair⁷ Shaw (Frank Gould⁶, Hannah Agnes⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 16-Sep-1906, d. bef 1993. He married Doris Ellen Gleason, 15-Oct-1935, b. 4-Jun-1906 (daughter of John C. Gleason and Grace Clara Page).

Children:

236 i. Richard John⁸ Shaw b. 15-Jan-1939. He married Loretta _____.

237 ii. Robert Blair Shaw b. 9-Jun-1942. He married Muriel _____.

189. Caroline Agnes⁷ Martin (Agnes May⁶ Shaw, Hannah Agnes⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 21 Jun 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harold Marshall Long, 23 Aug 1934.

Children:

238 i. girl⁸ Long b. abt 1943.

190. Marian Eleanor⁷ Nelson (Robert Somers⁶, Philip P.⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 4 Apr 1918 in Armour, Douglas Co., SD. She married George R. Conner, 18 Sep 1943.

Children:

239 i. Dawn Marie⁸ Conner b. 25 Aug 1947.

192. Robert Gross⁷ Nelson (Robert Somers⁶, Philip P.⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 29 Apr 1924 in Telford, Montgomery Co., PA. He married Clara Margaret Klinger, 25 Jun 1948.

Children:

240 i. Robert Jeffery⁸ Nelson b. 23 Jul 1949.

241 ii. Patricia Ann Nelson b. 3 Oct 1953.

193. Leland Luther⁷ Nelson (Robert Somers⁶, Philip P.⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 7 Feb 1928 in Fort Washington, Montgomery Co., PA. He married Frances M. Snyder, 29 Apr 1949.

Children:

242 i. Constance Ruth⁸ Nelson b. 24 Feb 1952.

194. David Ricker⁷ Lang Jr. (Ruth⁶ Nelson, Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 10 Jul 1927 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 17 Jun 2011 in Grafton Co. Nursing Home, North Haverhill, NH. He married Phyllis Mae Griggs, 25 Apr 1947 in Montgomery Center, Franklin Co., VT, b. 16 Oct 1928 in Montgomery Center, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Floyd Griggs and Lena Houghton), d. 31 May 2015 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 243 i. Carlton David⁸ Lang b. 23 Jul 1948.

+ 244 ii. Bryan Keith Lang b. 7 Feb 1951.

+ 245 iii. Kevin Jay Lang b. 17 Nov 1956.

246 iv. Tracy Dean Lang b. 21 Feb 1957 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 21 Aug 1977.

199. Doris Ellen⁷ Gleason (John C.⁶, Cynthia Agnes⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹) (See marriage to number 185.)

202. Marvin Ora⁷ Bailey (Margaret Esther⁶ Warden, Horace James⁵, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 2 Aug 1929 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Apr 2020 in East Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Wilma Amadon. He married (2) Virginia May Smith, 12 Sep 1975, b. 4 Jul 1933 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harley Eugene Smith and Angie Mae Gilman), d. 5 May 2024 in Atkinson House, Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Wilma Amadon:

247 i. Cynthia⁸ Bailey. She married Douglas Cooney.

248 ii. Daniel Bailey. He married (1) Wanda Anita Machell, 25 May 1974 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Feb 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Carl Thomas "Tom" Machell and Anita Marie Duclos). He married (2) Barbara _____.

249 iii. Diane Bailey. She married Dennis Lamothe.

250 iv. Marie Bailey. She married _____ Morse.

251 v. Jeffrey Bailey.

203. David Donald⁷ Warden (Robert Lackie⁶, Horace James⁵, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 24 Jul 1937 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Shirley Mae Stone, 30 Dec 1965 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 10 Oct 1940 in Barre Town, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ernest William Stone and Helen Mae Manning). He married (2) Barbara Lee Martin, 18 Sep 1999, b. 22 Nov 1946 in Hagerstown, Washington Co., MD (daughter of Leroy Martin and Mary Louise Hoover), d. 6 Nov 2017 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Shirley Mae Stone:

252 i. William David⁸ Warden b. 22 Sep 1967 in Vermont. He married Koren Alison Gilman, 5 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Apr 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

207. Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill (Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 29 Apr 1933 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Sep 1978. She married Leonard Narcisse Parent, 12 Nov 1949, b. 21 Nov 1927 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Edmund Joseph Paent and Maria Duprat), d. 15 Jul 2001.

Children:

- + 253 i. Ronald Wayne⁸ Parent b. 7 May 1950.
- + 254 ii. Wenda Ilene Parent b. 9 Jun 1952.
- + 255 iii. Paul Leonard Parent b. 25 Jan 1955.
- + 256 iv. Edmond Nelson Parent b. 23 Oct 1956.
- + 257 v. Jolene Marie Parent b. 20 Dec 1957.
- + 258 vi. Glendeen M. Parent b. 24 Mar 1959.
- + 259 vii. Mary Ellen Parent b. 8 Jan 1962.
- + 260 viii. Arnold Arthur Parent b. 15 Dec 1962.
- + 261 ix. Shelley Lee Parent b. 30 Nov 1963.
- 262 x. Cindy Lena Parent b. 19 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married William A. Krogg, 21 Oct 2006.
- + 263 xi. Leonard Narcisse Parent Jr. b. 9 Jun 1967.
- + 264 xii. Ellie May Parent b. 18 Oct 1968.

211. Phoebe Marie⁷ Hooker (Grace Dorothy⁶ Darling, Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 20-Apr-1914 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 2004 in Wilder, Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. She married Kenneth Donald Welch, 22-Mar-1935, b. 22-Oct-1911 (son of Jesse Welch and Martha Isabel Heath), d. 1991.

Children:

- + 265 i. Patricia Hooker⁸ Welch b. 30-Jun-1937.
- + 266 ii. Donna Marie Welch b. 6-Feb-1949.

212. Charles Brock⁷ Darling II. (Charles Brock⁶, Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 9-May-1917, d. abt Oct 1982 in Rockingham Co., NH. He married Nettie Mae Welch, 17-Jul-1936, b. 16-Apr-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott Welch and Goldie Mae Hutchins), d. 28 May 1998 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL.

Children:

- + 267 i. George Scott⁸ Darling b. 24-Apr-1937.

- 268 ii. Charles Brock Darling III. b. 21-Oct-1938.
269 iii. Larry Clifford Darling b. 12-Feb-1940, d. abt 25 Jan 2023.
270 iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Darling b. 22-Aug-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Raymond.

217. Anna Belle⁷ Somers (Harold Loudon⁶, Charles Wendell⁵, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 30 Jun 1929 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Aug 2025 in Whitefield, Coos Co., NH. She married Edward "Tim" Somers, 23 Jun 1952, d. 2018.

Children:

- + 271 i. Linda⁸ Somers.
+ 272 ii. Scott E. Somers.

Generation Eight

222. Comer Francis⁸ Moore (Comer Ellery⁷, John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 23 Feb 1905 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1986 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Erlene C. Littel, 15 Aug 1936 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 30 Aug 1908 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Alvarado James Littel and Orpha Holt), d. 11 Jul 1998.

Children:

- 273 i. Stephen Francis⁹ Moore b. 17 Jun 1937. He married Katchen Butler.
274 ii. Clifton Holt Moore b. 12 Apr 1940, d. 1 May 1940.
275 iii. Kenneth Alva Moore b. 2 Dec 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22 May 2006 in Newport, Orleans Co., VT.
+ 276 iv. Donald Francis Moore b. 25 Dec 1943.

223. Robert Farrow⁸ Moore (Comer Ellery⁷, John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 19 Apr 1906 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Beth Ramsey, 16 May 1935 in Illinois.

Children:

- 277 i. Robert Farrow⁹ Moore Jr..
278 ii. Phillip Moore.

224. John Millyn "Johnny"⁸ Moore (Comer Ellery⁷, John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 25 Mar 1908 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Willamina Walker, 1935. He married (2) Rachel Canedy, 1948.

Children by Willamina Walker:

- 279 i. Millyn D.⁹ Moore.
280 ii. William Moore.

225. Katherine Shumway⁸ Moore (Benoni⁷, John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 3 Apr 1922. She married (1) Kenneth McCutcheon. She married (2) Fred Coleman, 1952.

Children by Kenneth McCutcheon:

- 281 i. Katherine J.⁹ McCutcheon.

- 282 ii. Margaret A. McCutcheon.
- 283 iii. Deborah L. McCutcheon.

228. Carl⁸ Paddleford (Morris⁷, William J.⁶, William Gray⁵, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 5 Aug 1909. He married Doris Clark, bef Aug 1931, b. 26 Jul 1909.

Children:

- 284 i. Carl⁹ Paddleford d. bef 3 Aug 2020.
- 285 ii. Harriet Paddleford d. bef 3 Aug 2020. She married _____ Long.
- 286 iii. Sandra Paddleford d. bef 3 Aug 2020.
- + 287 iv. Richard M. Paddleford b. 27 Feb 1938.

230. James Moody⁸ Quimby Jr. (Daphne Irene⁷ Craig, Mary Emma⁶ Stevenson, Margaret Jane⁵ Bailey, Agnes Nancy⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 25-Apr-1923, d. 11 Mar 2008. He married Mary Josephine Kinerson, 28-Apr-1945, b. 7-Feb-1926 (daughter of Phillip Bailey Kinerson and Minnie Irene Welch).

Children:

- 288 i. Cynthia Anne⁹ Quimby b. 13-Oct-1946. She married (1) Jeff Kent, 05-NOV-1966. She married (2) David Young, 01-JAN-1982, b. 15-JUL-1937.
- 289 ii. Gerry Coburn Quimby b. 15-Oct-1949. He married (1) Susan Kruger, 19-AUG-197?, b. 06-MAY-1953, d. 1976. He married (2) Jan Marcel, 29-FEB-1980(84), b. 18-MAY-19??

243. Carlton David⁸ Lang (David Ricker⁷, Ruth⁶ Nelson, Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 23 Jul 1948 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 290 i. Robin⁹ Lang.

244. Bryan Keith⁸ Lang (David Ricker⁷, Ruth⁶ Nelson, Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 7 Feb 1951 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 2023 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Cynthia M. "Cindy" MacDonald, 25 May 1974 (daughter of Milton Harold "Sonny" MacDonald Jr. and Bette Jean Wilson).

Children:

- 291 i. Sara J.⁹ Lang. She married Shawn Applebee.
- 292 ii. Tracy Keith Lang b. 24 Oct 1983 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 6 May 2009.
- + 293 iii. James K. Lang b. 24 Oct 1983.

245. Kevin Jay⁸ Lang (David Ricker⁷, Ruth⁶ Nelson, Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 17 Nov 1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 2020. He married Christina Zampieri (daughter of Dario Angelo Zampieri and Olga Chiaradia).

Children:

- 294 i. Adam R.⁹ Lang.
- 295 ii. Michael K. Lang. He married Kristen _____.

253. Ronald Wayne⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 7 May 1950 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT.

He married Anne Marie Ceceil Sheppard, 21 Feb 1981, b. 11 Mar 1964 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

Children:

- 296 i. Elizabeth Marie⁹ Sheppard-Parent b. 1 Jun 1982.
- 297 ii. Andrew Nelson Sheppard-Parent b. 28 Nov 1983.
- 298 iii. Adam Henry Sheppard-Parent b. 9 Mar 1985.
- 299 iv. Katherine Louise Sheppard-Parent b. 8 Apr 1986.

254. Wenda Ilene⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 9 Jun 1952 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT. She married John Theodore Lockwood, 23 Sep 1970 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 23 May 1951 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Eugene Cephus Lockwood and Rita Regina Levesque).

Children:

- 300 i. John Theodore⁹ Lockwood b. 7 Mar 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Penny Lynn Weston.
- 301 ii. Eugene Theodore Lockwood b. 29 Nov 1970 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

255. Paul Leonard⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 25 Jan 1955 in Colchester, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Ellen Marie Sumner (daughter of Ralph Sumner and Helen Valiquette).

Children:

- + 302 i. Kelly Jean⁹ Parent b. 8 Jun 1974.
- 303 ii. Tanya Lynn Parent b. 1 Mar 1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 304 iii. Paul Leonard Parent b. 15 Dec 1983 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

256. Edmond Nelson⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 23 Oct 1956. He married Judy Ann Burbo, 22 Oct 1977 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, b. 14 Feb 1959.

Children:

- 305 i. Danielle Marie⁹ Parent b. 20 Aug 1979 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 306 ii. Edmond Nelson Parent Jr. b. 10 Feb 1982 in Fort Benning, Muscogee Co., GA.
- 307 iii. Jason Michael Parent b. 25 May 1985 in Fort Stewart, Bryan Co., GA.

257. Jolene Marie⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 20 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Michael Leon Antonellini, 14 Aug 1976 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Mario Antonellini and Peggy Tate).

Children:

- 308 i. Justin Luv⁹ Antonellini b. 5 Feb 1977 in Groton, New London Co., CT. He married Michelle Kirk, 7 Sep 1999 in Indiana.
- 309 ii. Christopher Ray Antonellini b. 7 May 1979 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA. He married Allison Marie Dollins, 24 Oct 1998 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.
- 310 iii. Mario Kirk Antonellini b. 21 Nov 1982 in Richmond, Richmond Co., VA.

258. Glendeen M.⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 24 Mar 1959 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Raymond Alan Reynolds (son of Raymond Alan Reynolds and Katherine Steady).

Children:

- 311 i. Peggy Jene⁹ Reynolds b. 5 Jul 1982 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 312 ii. Stacy Lynn Reynolds b. 31 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 313 iii. Raymond Alan Reynolds Jr. b. 9 Apr 1988 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 314 iv. Scott Luman Reynolds b. 1 Apr 1996 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

259. Mary Ellen⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 8 Jan 1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Edward Robert, 9 Nov 1991 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- 315 i. Steven Travis⁹ Robert b. 28 Aug 1996 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 316 ii. Kaitlin Grace Robert b. 6 Aug 1998 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

260. Arnold Arthur⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 15 Dec 1962 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Julie Louko.

Children:

- 317 i. Crystal Lynn⁹ Parent b. 19 Jun 1989.
- 318 ii. Arnold Arthur Parent II. b. 13 May 1991.

261. Shelley Lee⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 30 Nov 1963 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Richard Paul Phillips, 10 Sep 1984 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT, b. 4 Feb 1964.

Children:

- 319 i. Jennifer Ellen⁹ Phillips b. 27 Nov 1983 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 320 ii. Robbie Paul Phillips b. 11 Aug 1985 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
- 321 iii. Alan Richard Phillips b. 29 May 1991 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

263. Leonard Narcisse⁸ Parent Jr. (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 9 Jun 1967 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anne Marie Terry, 5 Sep 1992 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- 322 i. Michael Lee⁹ Parent b. 16 Dec 1992.
- 323 ii. Krista Lynn Parent b. 24 Jan 1994.
- 324 iii. Ellen Parent.

264. Ellie May⁸ Parent (Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 18 Oct 1968 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Peter Allison Totten, 25 Jul 1987 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Richard Totten and Sheila Peters).

Children:

325 i. Peter Allison⁹ Totten Jr. b. 2 Sep 1988 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT. He married Keara Babbert, 23 Oct 2010.

+ 326 ii. Tyler Joshua Totten b. 9 Feb 1990.

327 iii. Tabitha Ellen Totten b. 16 Jul 1991 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

265. Patricia Hooker⁸ Welch (Phoebe Marie⁷ Hooker, Grace Dorothy⁶ Darling, Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 30-Jun-1937. She married Lewis James Hart, 2 Aug 1959 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Louis P. Hart and Margaret Moran), d. 17 May 2009 in Middleton, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

+ 328 i. Patricia Ann⁹ Hart.

329 ii. James Hooker Hart.

266. Donna Marie⁸ Welch (Phoebe Marie⁷ Hooker, Grace Dorothy⁶ Darling, Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 6-Feb-1949. She married (1) _____ Sinclair. She married (2) _____ Kirk.

Children by _____ Sinclair:

330 i. Christopher Gary⁹ Sinclair.

331 ii. Elizabeth Kaydie Sinclair.

267. George Scott⁸ Darling (Charles Brock⁷, Charles Brock⁶, Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹), b. 24-Apr-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 2008 in Exeter, NH. He married Joan B. Reid, 1966.

Children:

332 i. Randy S.⁹ Darling.

333 ii. Jan M. Darling. She married _____ Moran.

334 iii. Paul A. Darling.

271. Linda⁸ Somers (Anna Belle⁷, Harold Loudon⁶, Charles Wendell⁵, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹). She married _____ Tasker.

Children:

335 i. Eliza⁹ Tasker. She married Jerry Smith.

336 ii. Emma Tasker.

272. Scott E.⁸ Somers (Anna Belle⁷, Harold Loudon⁶, Charles Wendell⁵, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹). He married Wendy McReynolds, 1999, b. 1959 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Russell McReynolds and Nancy Cahoon), d. 22 Dec 2023 in Tufts Medical Center, Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Children:

337 i. Brandon Scott⁹ Somers.

338 ii. Cameron Lee Somers.

Generation Nine

276. Donald Francis⁹ Moore (Comer Francis⁸, Comer Ellery⁷, John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 25 Dec 1943. He married Deane Lyn Choate (daughter of David Worthen Choate and Nellie P. Carter).

Children:

- + 339 i. Donald Francis¹⁰ Moore Jr..
- + 340 ii. Heather Moore.
- 341 iii. Heidi Moore.

287. Richard M.⁹ Paddleford (Carl⁸, Morris⁷, William J.⁶, William Gray⁵, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 27 Feb 1938 in Morristown, Morris Co., NJ, d. 3 Aug 2020 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Francesca "Fannie" Krogstad, 1991 in New York.

Children:

- 342 i. Bonnie¹⁰ Paddleford.
- 343 ii. Brian Paddleford.

290. Robin⁹ Lang (Carlton David⁸, David Ricker⁷, Ruth⁶ Nelson, Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹). She married Jeffrey R. Avery (son of Allen D. Avery and Susan B. Parker).

Children:

- 344 i. Ezra¹⁰ Avery.
- 345 ii. Luke Avery.

293. James K.⁹ Lang (Bryan Keith⁸, David Ricker⁷, Ruth⁶ Nelson, Hugh⁵, Nathan⁴, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 24 Oct 1983 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Carrie Roman.

Children:

- 346 i. Kagan¹⁰ Lang.
- 347 ii. Wyatt Lang.
- 348 iii. Parker Lang.
- 349 iv. Emma Lang.

302. Kelly Jean⁹ Parent (Paul Leonard⁸, Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 8 Jun 1974 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. She married Jason Eric Sumner, 26 Nov 1997 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT (son of Stanley Sumner and Betty Jackson).

Children:

- 350 i. Mallissa Ellen¹⁰ Sumner b. 8 Apr 1997 in Middlebury, Addison Co., VT.

326. Tyler Joshua⁹ Totten (Ellie May⁸ Parent, Ellen Maude⁷ Whitehill, Nelson Craig⁶, Abbie Arabella⁵ Warden, Isabel⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹), b. 9 Feb 1990 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.

Children:

- 351 i. Jakob Duane¹⁰ Totten b. 2 Oct 2010.

328. Patricia Ann⁹ Hart (Patricia Hooker⁸ Welch, Phoebe Marie⁷ Hooker, Grace Dorothy⁶ Darling, Jennie Phoebe⁵ Somers, Isabelle⁴ Gray, William³, John², John¹). She married Timothy F. Rogue.

Children:

- 352 i. Phoebe Kathryn Hart¹⁰ Rogue.
- 353 ii. Timothy James Darling Rogue.

Generation Ten

339. Donald Francis¹⁰ Moore Jr. (Donald Francis⁹, Comer Francis⁸, Comer Ellery⁷, John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹). He married Lisa _____.

Children:

- 354 i. Donald Francis¹¹ Moore III.. He married Jennifer _____.

340. Heather¹⁰ Moore (Donald Francis⁹, Comer Francis⁸, Comer Ellery⁷, John Paddleford⁶, Jean⁵ Paddleford, Hannah⁴ Nelson, Agnes³ Gray, John², John¹). She married _____ Hudson.

Children:

- 355 i. Colton¹¹ Hudson.
- 356 ii. Bailey Hudson.
- 357 iii. Pearl Hudson.